



*Gravavit*

*Sculpsit.*

CAROLUS  
Dei Gratia  
Franciae et  
Fidei Defen-

SECUNDUS  
Angl. Scotiae,  
Hiberniae Rex.  
Sor etc.



*Gravavit*

*Sculpsit.*

CAROLUS  
Dei Gratia  
Franciae et  
Fidei Defen-

SECUNDUS  
Angl. Scotiae,  
Hiberniae Rex.  
Sor etc.



THE  
**PROTESTANT SCHOOL:**  
 OR, A

Method, Containing several Forms of Prayer, Psalms,  
 Lessons, Thanksgivings, and Graces, for the Bringing Up, and  
 Well Grounding CHILDREN and Elder PERSONS in the

**PROTESTANT RELIGION,**

By the most Reverend and Learned

**BISHOP Usher:**

Also a CATALOGUE of all the

**English Words,**

**BEGINNING**

With One SYLLABLE, and proceeding by degrees  
 to Eight, Divided and not Divided; the Readiest  
 way for Teaching Children and Elder Persons  
 to Spell, Pronounce, Read and Write true ENGLISH.

To which is Added,

Copies of several Hands which are used in ENGLAND, and many  
 other things which are Useful for so Necessary a WORK.

---

*Fitted to the Common Use of all English Schools; having  
 a Thousand Words more than any yet Extant.*

---

By **Moses Lane**, School-Master in London.

---

London: Printed for L. C. and are to be Sold by *Tho. Fabian* at  
 the Sign of the Bible in St. Paul's Church-Yard, a Corner  
 Shop next cheap-side. 1681.



## To all True English PROTESTANTS.

**I** Do here Present you with a piece of True Orthography, more Complete than any yet Extant ; and more delightful and pleasant to the Reader and Writer, by those Imbellishments which I thought necessary : And as there is a Method and Order to be observed in all Arts, for the Practitioners more facile attaining the effects of his Endeavours ; so is there no less an Uniformity to be propounded, in aiming at the true Course of Vertue and Religion, which Rules and Methods are here laid down by the most Reverend and Pious Bishop Usher, whose delight was in laying down the Principles and Foundation of Christian Religion, imitating the Blessed Apostle, St. Paul, 1 Cor. 3. 10. According to the Grace of God, which is given unto me, as a wise Master-Builder I have laid the Foundation : Which Ground-Work he laid so firm, that like a Rock it will endure to Future Ages.

If what I have done, makes an Improvement upon the Learner, Reader, or Writer, I have my ends ; and wholly crave Gods Blessing upon my Endeavours, and leave it to your Candid Acceptation.

London, Decemb.  
2. 1680.

Yours,

MOSES LANE.

The Great English Letters.

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T  
U V W X Y Z.

The Small English Letters.

a b c d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z.

The Great Roman Letters.

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V U W  
X Y Z.

The Small Roman Letters.

a b c d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z.

The Great Italic Letters.

*A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V U W  
X Y Z.*

The Small Italic Letters.

*a b c d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z.*

The Six Vowels.

a e i o u y

The Consonants.

b c d f g h k l m n p q r s t w x z.

Double Consonants.

æ ff fl ll ss th tt

Easie Syllables for young Learners.

ab eb ib ob ub  
ac ec ic oc uc  
ad ed id od ud  
af ef if of uf  
ag eg ig og ug  
ah ch ih oh uh  
ak ek ik ok uk  
al el il ol ul  
am em im om um  
an en in on un  
ap ep ip op up  
ar er ir or ur  
as es is os us  
at et it ot ut  
ax ex ix ox ux

ba be bi bo bu by  
ca ce ci co cu cy  
da de di do du dy  
fa fe fi fo fu fy  
ga ge gi go gu gy  
ha he hi ho hu hy  
ka ke ki ko ku ky  
la le li lo lu ly  
ma me mi mo mu my  
na ne ni no nu ny  
pa pe pi po pu py  
ra re ri ro ru ry  
sa se si so su sy  
ta te ti to tu ty  
wa we wi wo wy

A Me-



# A Method Compos'd for Children, for the well Grounding them in the True Protestant Religion : By the most Reverend and Learned Bishop *Usher*, Arch-Bishop of *Armagh*.

## *Ejaculations at uprisng.*

I. O God the Father of Heaven, have mercy upon me a miserable Sinner : Thou Commandedst in the beginning, Let there be light and there was light, Lighten mine eyes that I sleep not in death, lest at any time my enemy say I have prevailed against him.

II. O God the Son, Redeemer of the World, have mercy upon me a miserable Sinner, who art Light of Light, the great and truest light, from whence this light both of Sun and Day ariseth, thou Light shining in Darkness, and illuminating every one that cometh into this world, drive from me all darkness of Ignorance ; and give me understanding, that in thee and by thee I may know the Father ; to know whom is to live, and to serve whom is to Reign.

III. O God the Holy Ghost, who proceedeth from the Father and the Son, have mercy upon me a miserable Sinner.

O thou holy Fire both Illuminating and Warming, kindle in me thy Light, that I may discern the deceitful Delights of this World, from the true Joyes of Heaven.

Grant that I may only see those things which are thine, and be blind to the rest, infuse also into my Mind the gift of thy Charity, that forsaking those transitory things, I may with a continual Desire endeavour to attain those things which are Eternal.

IV. O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity, three Persons and one God, have mercy upon me a miserable Sinner.

Defend me this day from all the Assaults of the Devil and the Malice of Men, keep me this day from all Sin, and preserve me from sudden and unexpected Death.

Be unto me a Comfort in Tribulation, Assistance in Temptation, and in Death a pleasant Refuge.

V. Thou hast raised my Body, O Lord, which was drowned in Sleep, I beseech thee that thou wilt deliver my Soul likewise from the Sleep of Sins, and the Darkness of this World, and that which thou hast recalled from Sleep unto Waking, may it please thee after Death to restore to the same Life : and to be with thee, who neither sleepest nor sleepest.

*To thee alone be Praise for evermore.*



## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

### *A Prayer for the Morning.*

I. O Almighty Lord God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, I praise thee, I bless thee, I glorify thee, and with my whole Heart, give thee humble and hearty Thanks, that according to thy unmeasurable Goodness, thou hast by thy fatherly Providence, preserved me this Night. Thy tender Care watched over me, else had Satan Assaulted me, who goeth about like a roaring Lyon, seeking whom he may Devour.

II. And O Father of Mercies, and God of all Consolation, I beseech thee to take me this Day into thy Protection, let thy Paternal Care watch over me, and behold me with thy all-Merciful Eyes, direct me in the ways of thy Holy Commandments, and endue me with the Gifts and Graces of thy Blessed Spirit, By which means I may begin, continue and end this day likewise to the Praise and Glory of thy Holy Name, and to the Profit and Salvation of my Soul.

III. Direct O Lord, this day my Heart, my Body and Senses, my Works and Actions, and grant that I always may Thirst and Hunger after Righteousness, and follow after those things which belong to my Peace, lest by any Neglect of mine they be hid from my Eyes; and I intreat thee O Father to walk along with me this day, guide my going out and my coming in, prosper whatsoever I shall take in hand, and always furnish me with a thankful, a reverential, and obedient Heart, that I may praise thee, reverence thee, and be obedient to thy heavenly Will in all things, which I beg for thy Son Jesus Christ his Sake, my only Saviour and Redeemer, in whose Name I put up this imperfect Prayer, but conclude with the most perfect form of Prayer, which he hath taught in his holy Gospel.

### *The Lords Prayer.*

Our Father which art in Heaven, hallowed be thy Name; thy Kingdom come; thy Will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven, give us this Day our daily Bread; and forgive us our Trespases, as we forgive them that Trespase against us; and lead us not into Temptation; but deliver us from Evil, for thine is the Kingdom, Power and Glory, for ever and ever, amen.

O Lord open thou my Lips,  
And my Mouth shall shew forth thy Praise:  
O God make speed to save me  
O Lord make hast to help me.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the holy Ghost.  
As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be, world without end  
amen.

## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

4

*Psalms appointed to be read in the Morning, Collected by him from several Psalms.*

### *1st. Psalm.*

*Psal. 25. Unto thee O Lord, do I lift up my Soul.*

Let the Words of my Mouth, and the Meditations of my heart, be acceptable in thy Sight, O Lord my Strength, and my Redeemer.

Hearken unto the Voice of my Cry, my King and my God, for unto thee will I make my Prayer.

For thou art the God that hast no Pleasure in Wickedness : neither shall any Evil dwell with thee.

If thou Lord wilt be extreame to mark what is done amiss : O Lord who may abide it.

But there is forgiveness with thee, therefore thou shalt be feared.

For thou Lord art good, and ready to forgive, and plenteous in Mercy unto all them that call upon thee.

O God thou knowest my Foolishness, and my Sins are not hid from thee.

I have gon astray like a lost Sheep, seek thy Servant, for I do not forget thy Commandments.

Against thee only have I sinned, and done this Evil in thy sight.

Cast me not away from thy Presence, and take not thy Holy Spirit from me.

Restore to me the Joy of thy Salvation ; and uphold me with thy free Spirit.

### *2d. Psalm.*

Hear me O Lord, for thy loving Kindness is good, turn unto me according to the multitude of thy tender Mercies.

Be Merciful unto me O Lord, for I cry unto thee daily.

Shew me thy Ways O Lord, and teach me thy Paths.

Lead me in thy Truth and teach me, for thou art the God of my Salvation, on thee do I wait all the Day long.

Order my Steps in thy Word, and let not any Iniquity have Dominion.

O send out thy Light and thy Truth, let them lead me ; let them bring me unto thy holy Hill, and thy Tabernacle.

Cause me to hear thy loving Kindness in the Morning, for in thee do I trust : Cause me to know the Way wherein I should Walk, for I lift up my Soul unto thee.

Teach me to do thy Will for thou art my God, thy Spirit is good : Lead me into the Land of Uprightness.

Withhold not thy tender Mercies from me O Lord ; let thy loving Kindness, and thy Truth continually preserve me.

Teach

## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

Teach me thy Way O Lord, I will walk in thy Truth, unite my Heart to fear thy Name.

Lord make me to know my End, and the measure of my Days, that I may know how frail I am.

For in thee is the Well of Life : and in thy Light, shall we see Light:

*3d. Psalm.*

Let my Cry come before thee O Lord, give me understanding according to thy Word.

I have declared my Ways, and thou heardest me ; teach me thy Statutes : Make me to understand the way of thy Precepts , so shall I talk of thy wondrous Works.

Open thou my Eyes that I may behold the wondrous things out of thy Law.

Thy Hands have made me and fashioned me ; give me understanding that I may learn thy Commandments.

Let thy Mercies come also unto me O Lord, even thy Salvation according unto thy Word.

Let thy tender Mercies come unto me, that I may live ; for thy Law is my Delight.

Let my Soul live, and it shall praise thee ; and let thy Judgments help me.

Great are thy tender Mercies O Lord, quicken me according to thy Judgments.

The Righteousness of thy Testimonies is everlasting ; give me understanding and I shall live.

Thy Word is Truth from the beginning ; and every one of thy righteous Judgments endureth for ever.

For thou Lord wilt bless the righteous, with Favour wilt thou compass him as with a Shield.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the holy Ghost.

As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be World without end, *Amen.*

*The first Lesson taken out of several Places in the old Testament.*

Ye shall make you no Idols, nor Graven Image, neither rear you up a standing Image, neither shall you set up any Image of Stone in your Land to bow down unto it, for I am the Lord your God.

Thou shalt not make thee any Graven Image, or any likeness of any thing that is in Heaven above, or that is in the Earth beneath, or that is in the Waters beneath the Earth.

Thou shalt not bow down thy self unto them, nor serve them.

To whom will you liken God ? or what likeness will you compare unto him ?

Ye



## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

Ye saw no Similitude on the Day that the Lord spake unto you in *Horeb* out of the midst of the Fire.

Ye heard the Voice of the Words, but saw no Similitude, only ye heard a Voice.

And he declared unto you his Covenant, which he commanded you to perform, even ten Commandments; and he wrote them upon two Tables of Stone.

I am the Lord, that is my Name, and my Glory will I not give unto another, neither my Praise to Graven Images.

Every Founder is confounded by the Graven Image, for his Moulten Image is Falshood, and there is no Breath in them.

They are Vanity, and the Work of Errours, in the time of their Visitation they shall perish. The Stock is a Doctrine of Vanities, and their Molten Images are Wind and Confusion.

They that make a Graven Image are all of them Vanity, and their delectable things shall not Profit, and they are their own Witnesses, they see not, nor know, that they may be ashamed.

They shall be Ashamed and also Confounded all of them; they shall go to Confusion together that are makers of Idols.

Take heed unto your Selves, lest you forget the Covenant of the Lord your God which he made with you, and make you a Graven Image, or the likeness of any thing which the Lord thy God hath forbidden thee.

Wo unto him that saith to the Wood awake; to the dumb Stone arise, it shall teach; behold it is laid over with Gold, and Silver, and there is no Breath at all in the midst of it.

Your Eyes have seen what the Lord did because of *Baal Peor*; for all the men that followed *Baal Peor* the Lord thy God hath destroyed them from among you.

Ye shall drive out all the Inhabitants of the Land from before you, and destroy all their Pictures, and destroy all their Moulten Images, and quite pluck down all their high Places.

Ye shall destroy their Altars, and break down their Images, and cut down their Groves, and burn their Graven Images with Fire.

If ye do return unto the Lord with all your Hearts; then put away the strange Gods, and *Ahtaroeth* from among you, and prepare your Hearts unto the Lord, and serve him only.

The Children of Israel did put away *Baalim* and *Ahtaroeth*, and served the Lord only.

The Lord is the true God, he is the living God, and an everlasting King; at his Wrath the Earth shall Tremble, and the Nations shall not be able to abide his Indignation.

*Thus endeth the first Lesson for this morning Prayer.*

We praise thee (O God,) We acknowledge thee to be the Lord,

All

## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher,*

All the Earth doth worship thee: the Father everlasting.  
To thee all Angels cry aloud, the Heavens and all the Powers therein.  
To thee Cherubim, and Seraphim, continually do cry,  
Holy, holy, holy, Lord God of Sabboth.  
Heaven and Earth are full of the Majesty of thy Glory.  
The glorious Company of the Apostles praise thee.  
The goodly Fellowship of the Prophets praise thee,  
The noble Army of Martyrs praise thee,  
The Holy Church throughout all the World, doth acknowledge thee,  
The Father of an Infinite Majesty,  
Thine Honourable true and only Son,  
Also the Holy Ghost the Comforter.  
Thou art the King of Glory, O Christ!  
Thou art the Everlasting Son of the Father.

When thou tookest upon thee to deliver Man, thou didst not abhor  
the Virgins Womb.

When thou hadst overcome the Sharpness of Death, thou didst open  
the Kingdom of Heaven to all Believers.

Thou Sittest at the right Hand of God, in the Glory of the Father.

We believe that thou shalt come to be our Judge.

We therefore pray thee, help thy Servants whom thou hast Redeem-  
ed with thy most precious Blood.

Make them to be numbered with thy Saints in Glory everlasting.

O Lord Save thy People, and Bless thine Heritage.

Govern them, and lift them up for ever.

Day by day we magnifie thee.

And we worship thy Name, ever World without end.

Vouchsafe O Lord, to keep us this day without Sin.

O Lord, have Mercy upon us, have Mercy upon us.

O Lord let thy Mercy lighten upon us, as our Trust is in thee:

O Lord in thee have I trusted, let me never be confounded, *Amen.*

*The second Lesson appointed for this morning Prayer, is the thirteenth Chap-  
ter of the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans.*

1. Let every Soul be subject unto the Higher Powers: for there is no Pow-  
er but of God, the Powers that be, are Ordained of God.

2. Whosoever therefore Resisteth the Power, Resisteth the Ordinance  
of God: and they that Resist, shall receive to themselves Damnation.

3. For Rulers are not a Terrour to good Works, but to the Evil, wilt  
thou then not be afraid of the Power? do that which is good, and thou  
shalt have Praise of the Same.

4. For he is the Minister of God to thee for Good: but if thou dost  
that which is Evil, be afraid: for he beareth not the Sword in Vain:  
for he is the Minister of God, a Revenger to execute Wrath upon him  
that doth Evil.

5. Where,



## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

5. Wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for Wrath, but also for Conscience Sake.

6. For, for this Cause pay you Tribute also, for they are Gods Ministers, attending continually upon this very thing.

7. Render therefore to all their Dues, Tribute to whom Tribute is due, Custom to whom Custom, Fear to whom Fear, Honour to whom Honour.

8. Owe no man any thing but to Love one another: for he that loveth another, hath fulfilled the Law.

9. For this: thou shalt not commit Adultery, thou shalt not Kill, thou shalt not Steal, thou shalt not bear false Witness, thou shalt not Covet, and if there be any other Commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely thou shalt love thy Neighbour as thy Selfe.

10. Love worketh no ill to his Neighbour, therefore Love is the fulfilling of the Law.

11. And that knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of Sleep: for now is our Salvation, nearer then when we Believed.

12. The Night is far spent, the Day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the Works of Darknes, and let us put on the Armour of Light.

13. Let us walk honestly as in the Day, not in Rioting and Drunkenness, not in Chambering and Wantonness: not in Strife and Envyng:

14. But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not Provision for the Flesh, to fulfil the Lusts thereof.

*Thus endeth the Second Lesson for this Morning Prayer, being the thirteenth Chapter of the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans.*

Then say this.

O be Joyful in the Lord, all ye Lands: serve the Lord with gladness and come before his Presence with a Song.

Be ye sure that the Lord he is God, it is he that hath made us, and not we our selves, we are his People and the Sheep of his Pasture, O go your way into his Gates with Thanksgiving, and into his Courts with Praise: be thankful unto him, and speak good of his Name.

For the Lord is Gracious, his Mercy is everlasting: and his Truth endureth from Generation to Generation.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost.

As it was in the beginning is now and ever shall be, World without end: Amen.

*O Lord Increase my Faith.*

I Believe in God the Father Almighty, maker of Heaven and Earth, and in Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy

## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary, Suffered under Pontius Pilate was crucified Dead and Buried; he descended into Hell, the third Day he arose again from the Dead, he ascended into Heaven, and sitteth on the right Hand of God the Father Almighty, from thence he shall come to Judge both the Quick and the Dead; I believe in the Holy Ghost, the Holy Catholick Church, the Communion of Saints, the Forgiveness of Sins, the Resurrection of the Body and the Life Everlasting, Amen.

*Then Say the Collect for Grace.*

O Lord our Heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, which hast safely brought me to the beginning of this Day, defend me in the same by thy mighty Power, and grant that this Day I fall into no Sin, neither run into any kind of Danger: but that all my Doings may be ordered by thy Governance, to do always that which is Righteous in thy Sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour.

*The ten Commandments.*

*The Preface:*

And God spake all these Words and said, I am the Lord thy God, which brought thee out of the Land of Egypt, out of the House of Bondage,

I. Thou shalt have none other Gods but me.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, and Incline my Heart to keep this Law.*

II. Thou shalt not make to thy self any Graven Image, nor the likeness of any thing which is in Heaven above, or in the Earth beneath, or in the Water under the Earth, thou shalt not bow down to them, nor worship them: for I the Lord thy God am a Jealous God, and Visit the Sins of the Fathers upon the Children unto the third and fourth Generation, of them that hate me, and shew Mercie unto thousands in them that love me and keep my Commandments.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

III. Thou shalt not take the Name of the Lord thy God in Vain, for the Lord will not hold him Guiltless, that taketh his Name in Vain.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

IV. Remember that thou keep Holy the Sabbath Day, six Days shalt thou Labour and do all that thou hast to do: but the seventh Day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God: in it thou shalt do no manner of Work, thou and thy Son, and thy Daughter, thy Man-servant, and thy Maid-servant, thy Cattle, and the Stranger that is within thy Gates, for in six Days the Lord made Heaven and Earth, the Sea and all that in them is and rested the seventh Day: wherefore the Lord Blessed the seventh Day.

7

## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

Day and Hollowed it.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

V. Honour thy Father and thy Mother that thy Days may be long in the Land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

VI. Thou shalt do no Murther.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

VII. Thou shalt not commit Adultery.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

VIII. Thou shalt not steal.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

IX. Thou shalt not bear false Witness against thy Neighbour.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

X. Thou shalt not covet thy Neighbours House, thou shalt not covet thy Neighbours Wife, nor his Servant; nor his Maid, nor his Ox, nor his Ass, nor any thing that is his.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, and write all these thy Laws in my Heart, I beseech thee.*

*The Creed of Gregory Nazienzen, commonly called the Nicene Creed.*

I Believe in one God, the Father Almighty, maker of Heaven and Earth, and of all things Visible and Invisible, and in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only Begotten Son of God, Begotten of his Father before all Worlds, God of God, Light of Light, very God of very God, Begotten not Made, being of one Substance with the Father, by whom all things were made, who for us Men, and for our Salvation came down from Heaven, and was Incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary, and was made Man, and was Crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate, he Suffered and was Buried, and the third Day he rose again according to the Scriptures, and Ascended into Heaven, and Sitteth on the right Hand of the Father, and he shall come again with Glory to Judge both the Quick and the Dead; whose Kingdom shall have no end: and I believe in the Holy Ghost, the Lord and Giver of Life, who proceedeth from the Father and the Son, who with the Father and the Son together is Worshipped and Glorified, who spake by the Prophets. And I believe one Catholick and Apostolick Church, I acknowledge one Baptism for the Remission of Sins, and I look for the Resurrection of the Dead, and the Life of the World to come, *Amen.*

*A Brief Prayer upon the Lords Prayer.*

*Our Father.*

By the Benefit of Creation, raising us from nothing, through thine Omnipotency;



## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary, Suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified Dead and Buried; he descended into Hell, the third Day he arose again from the Dead, he ascended into Heaven, and sitteth on the right Hand of God the Father Almighty, from thence he shall come to Judge both the Quick and the Dead; I believe in the Holy Ghost, the Holy Catholick Church, the Communion of Saints, the Forgiveness of Sins, the Resurrection of the Body and the Life Everlasting, Amen.

*Then Say the Collect for Grace.*

O Lord our Heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, which hast safely brought me to the beginning of this Day, defend me in the same by thy mighty Power, and grant that this Day I fall into no Sin, neither run into any kind of Danger: but that all my Doings may be ordered by thy Governance, to do always that which is Righteous in thy Sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour.

*The ten Commandments.*

*The Preface.*

And God spake all these Words and said, I am the Lord thy God, which brought thee out of the Land of Egypt, out of the House of Bondage,

I. Thou shalt have none other Gods but me.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, and incline my Heart to keep this Law.*

II. Thou shalt not make to thy self any Graven Image, nor the likeness of any thing which is in Heaven above, or in the Earth beneath, or in the Water under the Earth, thou shalt not bow down to them, nor worship them: for I the Lord thy God am a Jealous God, and Visit the Sins of the Fathers upon the Children unto the third and fourth Generation, of them that hate me, and shew Mercie unto thousands in them that love me and keep my Commandments.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

III. Thou shalt not take the Name of the Lord thy God in Vain, for the Lord will not hold him Guileless, that taketh his Name in Vain.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

IV. Remember that thou keep Holy the Sabbath Day, six Days shalt thou Labour and do all that thou hast to do: but the seventh Day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God: in it thou shalt do no manner of Work, thou and thy Son, and thy Daughter, thy Man-servant, and thy Maid-servant, thy Cattle, and the Stranger that is within thy Gates, for in six Days the Lord made Heaven and Earth, the Sea and all that in them is and rested the seventh Day: wherefore the Lord Blessed the seventh Day.

7

## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

Day and Hollowed it.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

V. Honour thy Father and thy Mother that thy Days may be long in the Land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

VI. Thou shalt do no Murther.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

VII. Thou shalt not commit Adultery.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

VIII. Thou shalt not steal.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

IX. Thou shalt not bear false Witness against thy Neighbour.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.*

X. Thou shalt not covet thy Neighbours House, thou shalt not covet thy Neighbours Wife, nor his Servant; nor his Maid, nor his Ox, nor his Ass, nor any thing that is his.

*Lord have Mercy upon me, and write all these thy Laws in my Heart, I beseech thee.*

*The Creed of Gregory Nazienzen, commonly called the Nicene Creed.*

I Believe in one God, the Father Almighty, maker of Heaven and Earth, and of all things Visible and Invisible, and in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only Begotten Son of God, Begotten of his Father before all Worlds, God of God, Light of Light, very God of very God, Begotten not Made, being of one Substance with the Father, by whom all things were made, who for us Men, and for our Salvation came down from Heaven, and was Incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary, and was made Man, and was Crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate, he Suffered and was Buried, and the third Day he rose again according to the Scriptures, and Ascended into Heaven, and Sitteth on the right Hand of the Father, and he shall come again with Glory to Judge both the Quick and the Dead; whose Kingdom shall have no end: and I believe in the Holy Ghost, the Lord and Giver of Life, who proceedeth from the Father and the Son, who with the Father and the Son together is Worshipped and Glorified, who spake by the Prophets. And I believe one Catholick and Apostolick Church, I acknowledge one Baptism for the Remission of Sins, and I look for the Resurrection of the Dead, and the Life of the World to come, *Amin.*

*A Brief Prayer upon the Lords Prayer.*

*Our Father.*

By the Benefit of Creation, raising us from nothing, through thine Omnipotency;



## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

Omnipotency ; and assistance of Preservation, through thy Providence ; Gift of Adoption , thy Grace and Communication of Eternity, through thy Christ who is sweet in Love, and rich in Mercy.

*which art in Heaven.*

Over-reigning by thy Power ; inlightning by thy Spirit ; forgiving, by thy Mercy, and Ruling by thy Majesty ; thou art the Glas of Eternity, the Crown of Jucundity , and the Treasure of Felicity, thou art all things both in Heaven and in Earth, by thy Essential Presence.

*Hallowed be thy Name.*

Of us, by an honest Conversation in us, by a clear Conscience from us, by an honest Report ; above us, by the representation of Angels, that it may be Honey to the Mouth, Musick to the Ear, and a Fire to the Heart, for according to thy Name, so is thy Praise unto the Worlds End.

*Thy Kingdom Come.*

In thy Holy Church, by the Sanctification of the Spirit in thy Faithful Souls, by Justification of Faith, in thy Holy Scriptures by Instruction of Ministers, and in thy Celestial Paradise, by Assimilation to Angels ; thy Kingdom is pleasant without Mixture, safe without Annoyance, and sure without Loss.

*Thy will be done in Earth as it is in Heaven.*

In singleness of Heart, by Humility ; Chastity of Body, by Abstinence ; Holiness of Will, by Custom ; and Truth of Action, by Discretion, Willingly without Murmuring, Speedily without Delaying, Constantly without Ceasing, and Universally without Omitting, that we may Fly that, thou Hatest, Love that, thou Lovest, and by thee, do what thou Commandest, Willingly, Readily, and Faithfully.

*Give us this Day, our daily Bread.*

For humane Necessity, to cover our Shame ; future Prosperity to maintain our Calling ; present Liberality to do good to others ; and Eternal Glory to lay up in Heaven ; give us O Lord, that which is necessary for this Life, not Superfluous for our Delights, nor wanting to our Necessities, but feed us with that Food which is Convenient for us.

*Forgive*

## *'A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.'*

8

*Forgive us our Trespases, as we forgive them that Trespas against us.*

Of Omission in things Commanded, Commission in things forbidden; of the first Table against thy self, and the second Table against my Neighbour, that we may forgive heartily in Purity, cheerfully in Curtesie, continually in Christianity, and forgetful in not requiring Evil for Evil, against any who hath wronged us, either in our Body, Goods, or Name.

*And Lead us not into Temptation.*

Either Importunate, which Wearieth, or Sudden, which Discourageth; Fraudulent, which Deceiveth, or Violent, which Overcometh; and from the World, the Flesh and the Devil; and wee beseech thee O Father Assist us so by thy Divine Grace, that when we are led away with our own Lusts, and Tempted, O leave us not then to our Destruction.

*But Deliver us from Evil.*

Of Mundane Adversity, which will disquiet us; Satans subtilty, which will destroy us; humane Cruelty, which will overthrow us; and eternal Misery, which may torment us; from all Evil, past, present, to come; Spiritual, Temporal, and Eternal; and this we ask that what ever Evil shall happen unto us, let us not sin against thee.

*For thine is the Kingdom, the Power and the Glory, for ever and ever, Amen.*

(Thy Kingdom,) is Powerful in itself, Comfortable to us, Terrible to thine Enemies, and Eternal in Heaven, for thou rulest and governeest all: (thy Power,) great in our Creation, mighty in our Preservation, merciful in our Justification, and wonderful in our Glorification; for thou canst do all things (and Glory,) for which thou didest make all Things, to which we refer all Things: in which all Things do remain on Earth, and by which all thy Saints shall rejoyce in Heaven: (for ever and ever) in themselves by continuance, in thy Saints by Practice; in thy Creatures by Proof, and in the Wicked by Torment: (Amen,) so be it by Intention of the Mind, serious Invocation of thy Name, diligent Execution of thy Commandments, and continual Communication of all thy Mercies prayed for; thou sayest *Amen* by commanding our Amen, by performing we say Amen, by believing and hoping; say but the Word, and we shall be cured.

*Ejaculations on several Occasions.*

*Going from Home.*

O Lord I beseech thee favour the present harmeles Intent and Purpose of thy Servant, be unto me in my Journey a Comfort, in the heat a shadow, in stormes a shelter, and in adversity my protection, that having finished my intended course, I may return in Peace, full of

B

thy

*A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

thy Praises and Mercies, who art near to all that call upon thee!

*when the Clock Strikes.*

Happy be the Hour in which my Saviour was Born, and the Hour in which he died! O Lord Remember me at the Hour of Death.

*upon any disorderly Thoughts.*

Make me a clean Heart O God, and renew a right Spirit within me:

*when thou doest any good work:*

Not unto us O Lord, not unto us, but unto thy Name give the Praise.

*upon any Deliverance,*

The Lord is my Shepherd I shall not want, he maketh me to ly down in green Pastures, he leadeth me besides the still Waters, surely Goodness and Mercy shall follow me all the Days of my Life, and I will Dwell in the House of my God for ever.

*when thou hearest the Bell toll.*

Teach me O Lord to number my Days, that I may apply my Heart to Wisdom.

*upon Thought of thy Sins.*

Turn away thy Face from my Sins O Lord, and blot out all my Offences.

*upon the weariness of the world.*

O who will give me the Wings of a Dove, that I may fly away, and be at Rest!

*Ejaculations for the Evening.*

He will give his Angels charge over me, to keep me in all my Ways, and his Covenant he will not break nor alter the thing that is gone out of his Lips, for all the Promises of God in him are Yea, and in him Amen.

*A Prayer for the Evening.*

O Eternal and ever living Lord God, I the unworthiest of all thy Servants, do prostrate my self before the Face of thy Divine Majesty, imploring thy Pardon and Forgiveness, for the Offences against thee this day Committed, and throughout the course of my whole Life, which hath been extream Vile and Base in thy sight; keep me I most humbly beseech thee from the Hours, and Powers of Darknes; Watch over me this Night in thy almighty Providence, and scatter all the Rebellions and Devices of my Adversaries.



## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

### I I.

Inlighten O Lord my Soul, sanctifie my Body, govern my Affections, and guide my Thoughts, that in the fastest closure of my Eye-lids, my Spirit may see thee, and in the depth of sleep may be conversant with thee; suffer me not to forget thee my great Creator, but to remember thee in the days of my Youth, before the evil day comes nigh unto me.

### II I.

Beget in me a godly sorrow which worketh to repentance never to be repented of, that I may be heartily grieved for my sins, not so much because of the danger of Hell-fire, as because I have offended thee, stretch out the wings of thy protection and mercy over me this night; though sleep seise upon the eyes of my body, yet let not security oppress my Soul: Keep me from idle Fancies, and from vain Dreams, give me a sober and sanctified use of all outward refreshing, that I may always in all things aim at this one thing, namely, how I may be the better fitted to serve thee faithfully in my place and Calling, and that for his sake, my only Lord and Saviour, *Amen.*

*A Thanksgiving for the Deliverance from the Hellish Powder Plot,*  
*by Bishop Usher.*

### I.

Almighty Lord God, Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, and in him our most gracious and merciful Father, many are thy mercies towards us, and that our Souls know right well, and as we cannot be ignorant of them, unless we be senceless, so we cannot be forgetful unless we be thankless: by thee our Lot is fallen into a good ground, yea we have a goodly Heritage, by thee are our Bodies delivered from sickness, and by thee our Souls are delivered from Sin, by thee our Names are not a reproach unto our Enemies, and by thee our Estates are not a prey unto the Idolatrous.

### II.

Thou hast done great things in our Land, and thy right hand hath brought mighty things to pass; O Lord thou hast done great things unto this Vine of thy English *Israel*, and what couldest thou have done more for it than thou hast? thou hast planted it by thy hand, placed it in thy Vineyard, hedged it by thy Providence, guarded it by thine Angels, watered it by thy Spirit, pruned it by thy Rods, supported it by thy Power, committed it to thy Husbandmen, beautified it by thy mercies, and fructified it by thine abundance, not of sower but sweet Grapes, the wild Boar of the Wood can never root it up, the Beasts of the Forrest shall never devour it.

### III.

## *A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.*

### III.

What shall we render unto thee for all these Favours, or what can we render unto thee for all these Mercies? O our Souls praise the Lord, and all that is within us praise his Holy Name. O our Souls praise the Lord; and let us never forget his Benefits. We Lord had been blown up by the Powder of Rebellion, had not the Power of thy Providence watched over us. We therefore, our Princes, Nobles, Clergie, Commons, our Wives, Children, Servants and all, are here before thy Majesty this day, and now render unto thee, the Sacrifice of Praise, the Calves of our Lips, for this wonderful Deliverance shewed unto our most Gracious King and Country; Lord teach us thereby to be thankful unto thee, obedient to our Governours, frequent in Prayer, fervent in the Spirit, and zealous in good Works, lest a worse thing hereafter happen unto us.

### IV.

Make us to detest Popery the Poyson of Authority, Jesuits the Bel-lows of Sedition, Papists the Plotters of Rebellion, and to esteem better, this not new but most ancient Religion of ours, by which we are taught Piety to God, Loyalty to Governours, Peace to the Church, Reverence of Superiority, Charity to our Inferiours, Amity to our Equals, Love to our Enemies, Patience in Tribulation, Thankfulness in Prosperity, Faithfulness in our Calling, and Honesty to all, and seeing of late thou hast delivered our Backs from whipping, our Liberty from serving, our Souls from dying, our Country from consuming, and our King and State from a sudden blowing up; Lord we pray thee that the Meditation of this Mercy may never depart out of our Minds, but that we may be thankful unto thee for Mercies received, and fearful of thee for Judgments escaped.

### V.

Teach us to Pray unto thee alone, who canst hear and grant our Requests, to keep our Country from Invasion, our Church from Dissention, our Houses from Infection, our State from Alteration, and People from the cruel Mercies of the *Italian* Popedom, whose Faith is Fancy, whose Force is Fraud, whose Trust is Treason, whose Obedience is Hypocrisie, whose Laws are Traditions, whose Pardons are Priests, whose Saviour is the Pope, whose God is an Idol, whose Service is Foppery, whose Glory is their Shame, and whose End is Damnation except they Repent; Thus wethy People and Sheep of thy Pasture, have just Occasion to praise thy great Name, for this and all thy wonderful Deliverances, and Blessed be the Lord God of our Salvation for ever and ever, and let all the People say, *Amen, Amen*

An



# An Historical Account of the First Plate.

I. William Parry, a Doctor of the Civil Law, contrives Queen Elizabeth's Death.

II. At his Tryal he acknowledges the Fact, and confesses himself guilty.

III. At his Execution he denies it, and is as innocent as the Child unborn.

IV. Queen Elizabeth at Tilbury to view her Army and Camp there, where she shewed an undaunted courage and resolution.

V. Spaniards Landing in England, brought Knives, Torches, wires and other Instruments to torture the Protestants.

VI. The Spanish Invasion, their Navy consisted of 130 Ships, whereof Galeasses and Galleons 72, goodly Ships like to floating Towers, Soldiers 19290, Mariners 8350, Galley Slaves 2080, great Ordnance 2630, 12 of their Ships were called the 12 Apostles, this invincible Armado was 3 years a preparing, and in a months time was put to confusion; the Banners taken from them were placed in St. Paul's Church, and a solemn Thanksgiving returned to Almighty God for that great deliverance.

VII. The Gunpowder Treason a hatching, by Catesby, Fawkes, Garnet, Piercy, and Winter, &c.

VIII. The taking of the House where there was a Cellar under the Parliament House fit for their hellish purpose, and there was laid in it 36 Barrels of Gunpowder, with store of Faggots to cover them.

IX. A Letter is sent to the Lord Mounteagle, the Contents were these.

My Lord, Out of the love I bear to some of your Friends, I have a care of your preservation, therefore I would wish you as you tender your life, to forbear your attendance at this Parliament, for God and Man have concurred to punish the wickedness of this time; and think not slightly of this Advertisement, for though there be no appearance of any stir, yet I say, they shall receive a terrible blow this Parliament, and yet shall not see who hurts them: This Counsel is not to be contemned, because it may do you good, and can do you no harm; for the danger is past as soon as you have burnt this Letter, and I hope you will make good use of it.

X. The Letter is read in Council, where King James considering it more deeply than any of his Nobles, apprehended some violent motion, and danger of blowing up by powder, and thereupon commanded diligent search to be made about the Parliament House, where the Powder and Faggots at last was found, and Guido Fawx booted and spurred, with his Match ready for the purpose hard by, whom they apprehended as a suspicious Person.

XI. Fawx being examined before the King and Council, is so audacious as to express his horrid Treason that he was sorry it did not take effect; not long afterwards he with the rest of the bloody Conspirators were executed.

XII. Bonfires made all over England, for the preservation from that horrid Powder Treason, and is kept Annually on November the Fifth.



Parry: Confult: 03E: D80



**His Tryall**



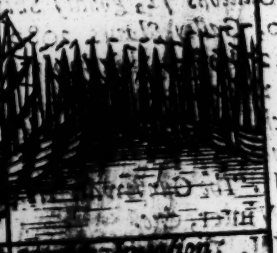
## His Execution



Quest: *What is the story?*



we are in a hurry.



1074



Power: Type/condition



Taking of the house.



Letter to: Mortgage



Read in: Council:



**Taker: Examined:**



Bonfires : Made :



massacre: in: Ireland:



King: Charles: death



King: Charles: Return



The: Pestilence: 1665



The Dutch: warr



Fire: of London: 1666



Somerset: house



Consult: at wild: house



White: horse: Tavern



Resolue: to kill: of: king



Pickering: in: James: part



Coleman: writing: a: letter

## An Historical Account of the Second Plate.

I. Anno 1641. In October the Irish Rebellion broke out, where was 20000 Protestants, of Men, women, and Children barbarously murdered.

II. January 30, 1648. King Charles the First of Blessed Memory, was most barbarously murdered at his own Door, about Two of the Clock in the Afternoon, by Oliver Cromwel, Bradshaw, and Ireton, and the rest of that damned Crew.

III. May 29, 1660. His Majesty King Charles the Second, (Whom God grant long to Reign) made his magnificent Entry through his City of London to his Palace at Whitehal, to the rejoycing of all his loving Subjects.

IV. 1665. A great Plague began in London, in which year died 97306, whereof of the Plague 68596.

V. The war between his Majesty and the States of Holland, wherein many brave Persons lost their Lives in that Sea Fight.

VI. Septemb. 2. 1666. Happened that dreadful and never to be forgotten Fire of London, which continued burning three days, and destroyed 373 Acres within, and 63 Acres and 3 Roods without the Walls of the City.

VII. The Consult at Somerset House, where Whitebread and others were contriving to make away Dr. Oates, but he unknown to them overheard their Designs.

VIII. The Consult at Wild House, where Sir George Wakeman gave his Receipt in the Entry Book for 5000 Pounds.

IX. Several Meetings was held by Coleman and others, at the White Horse Tavern near St. Clements Church in the Strand, about the Popish Plot.

X. Signing the writings to resolve to kill the King.

XI. Pickering attempting to shoot the King in St. James's Park, for which he was to receive 30000 Masses, which amounts to 1500 Pounds at 12 Pence per Mass.

XII. Coleman writing Letters to La Chaise, and the Jesuits beyond Sea, in relation to the horrid Popish Plot.



## An Historical Account of the Third Plate.

I. *The Consult at the Plough Alehouse neer Somerset House, about the Mur-thering of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey.*

II. *He is dogged by some of the Murtherers by St. Clements Church, till he comes to Somerset House.*

III. *At the Water Gate Hill steps to him, and desires him for Gods sake to walk down, for two Men were quarreling and he was afraid there would be blood shed, which after perswasion Sir Edmondbury Godfrey goes down.*

IV. *No sooner was he got down, but Green threw a large twisted Handkerchief about his Neck, Girald and Kelly secured his Sword, threw him down and throtled him, Green punching him with his Knee, and with all his force wrung his Neck quite round.*

V. *Then they carried up the Body into a little Room in Dr. Goddin's Lodgings, where Hill lived, there the Body lay all Saturday night, Sunday all day and night, till Monday at night:*

VI. *Then they carried it into another Room cross the Court of Somerset House, there it lay and was shewed to Bedlow and others, in a dark Room by a dark Lanthorn.*

VII. *The Body carried out in a Sedan from Somerset House, as far as the Grecian Church neer Soho.*

VIII. *Where having a Horse they forced open his Legs and mounted him astride, setting up one behind to hold him up steady, so conveyed the Body to a Field neer Primrose Hill, where they laid it in a ditch, run him through with his own Sword, and left his Scabbard and Gloves at a distance from him.*

IX. *After the Jury had given in their Verdict, the Corps was carried home, and afterwards solemnly buried in the Parish Church of St. Martins in the Fields, his Funeral Sermon being preached by The Reverend Dr. Lloyd, Dean of Bangor.*

X. *The Consult at the Queen's Head Tavern at Bow, and making merry after this bloody Murther.*

XI. *Mr. Miles Prance Goldsmith, discovers to the King and Council the whole Murther of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey.*

XII. *Justice Arnold is Assassinated neer the upper end of Bell Yard by three or four Persons, whereof one Giles afterwards was apprehended for the Fact, and received his Tryal at the Old Baily, and stood three times on the Pillory, and Fined five hundred Pounds.*



*Consult at the Plow:*

*S: E: B: G: Dogged by s: clem:*

*Is: Perswaded to: go: down*



*Is: strangled: There*



*Carried: in a Sedan.*



*Carried: on: horse back:*



*Carried up: to: Room*



*Shewed: to: Bed low:*



*S: E: B: G: Funerall:*



*Consult at Bon:*



*Frances Discovery*



*Iustice Arnold: Affinited*

4



Coleman giving a guinea

Ruffians

Langham giving Comptrol

In Oak: Discovery of

Langham

Coleman: with a legate

The Execution of J. Langham

Langham's last words

Trial: of y<sup>e</sup> Traytors

Execution of J. Langham

The Meal: Tub:

Lying: the: Boys:

## An Historical Account of the Fourth Plate.

I. Coleman gives the four Russians a Guiney to encourage them to Expedite the business at Windsor.

II. The four Russians going to Windsor to kill his Majesty.

III. Langhorn giving out several Commissions at his Chamber in the Temple, in Writing, transmitted to him by an Authority from the See of Rome.

IV. Dr. Oates Discovery to the King and Council of the horrid Popish Plot against his sacred Majesty.

V. The seizing several Conspirators, whereof some were sent to the Tower, some to Newgate, to the Gatehouse, and the Marshalsea.

VI. Coleman examined in Newgate by several Lords of the Privy Council, but being obstinate confessed nothing of the Plot.

VII. He is drawn from Newgate to Tyburn, there Hanged and Quartered, his Corps put in a Coffin and buried.

VIII. A Maid was hired to fire her Masters House, by one Stubbs, but she receiving her Tryal was found guilty, and hang'd.

IX. The Tryals at the Old Baily of several Traitors, as Grove, Ireland, Pickering, Green, Bury, and Hill, and several others.

X. The Execution of the Five Jesuits at Tyburn, which were Whitebread, Harcourt, Fenwick, Gawen, and Turner.

XI. The Sham Plot of the Meal Tub, which was to throw the Plot of the Papists on the Presbyterians, contrived by the Lords in the Tower, and several other Persons.

XII. The Lifting of the Apprentice Boys, pretending to burn the Rump on the Twenty Ninth Day of May, in Hide-Park and Moor-Fields, whereof Captain Tom the Ring-leader was sent to Newgate.



# WORDS

OF ONE

## SYLLABLE

art	ball	beatis	bilk	blink	bore	brass
as	balmt	bear	bill	blits	borri	brawlt
ash	band	beard	bin	blith	boft	bray
ask	bane	bearn	bind	block	botch	braze
asp	banes	beast	birch	blood	both	breacht
als	banri	beat	bird	bloom	bots	bread
at	bang	beck	birth	blot	bough	breadth
aunt	bank	bed	bit	blouz	bought	break
awe	bar	bee	bitch	blow	bounce	breant
awl	bard	beef	bite	blown	bound	breast
axe	baré	been	black	blue	bow	breath
aye	barge	beer	blade	blunt	bowes	bred
	bark	beeves	blain	blust	bowl	breed
	barn	beg	blame	boar	bóx	breez
B.	base	bell	blanch	board	bóxt	brag
Baal	bast	belch	blaft	boast	bóy	bribe
babe	bath	belt	blaze	boat	boyl	brick
back	bats	bench	bleak	bog	brace	bride
bad	baud	bend	blear	boil	brack	bridg
bade	baulk	bent	bleat	bold	brade	brief
badge	bawl	best	bled	bolt	brads	bright
bag	bay	bett	bleed	bond	brag	brim
bails	bayl	bid	blend	bone	brain	brine
bit	be	bide	blefs	book	brake	brink
bake	beads	bier	bleft	boot	branch	brisk
bak'd	beak	big	blew	booth	brant	brawl
bald	beam	bile	blind	booze	brand	breath
						broad

*Words of one Syllable.*

broad	call	cheap	clause	core	crouch	dawn	doom
broach	calm	cheat	claw	cork	crowd	day	door
broak	calve	chear	clawd	corn	crow	dead	dose
brock	came	check	clay	corns	crown	deaf	dote
broil	camp	cheek	clean	corps	crum	deal	doth
brood	can	cheer	cleane	cost	crump	deals	dots
brook	cane	cheese	clear	cot	crude	dealt	doubt
broom	canst	chefs	cleft	couch	cruse	dean	dove
broth	cant	chest	clench	cough	crush	dear	dough
brought	cap	chew	clew	could	cruise	dearn	douse
brow	cape	chick	clift	count	crust	dearth	down
brown	capt	chide	climb	coupe	crutch	death	drab
bruise	cards	chief	cling	course	cub	debt	draft
brunt	care	child	clink	court	cud	deck	drag
brute	cark	chile	clip	cow	cuff	deckt	drake
buck	carp	chime	cloak	crab	cufft	deed	drain
bud	cart	chin	cloaths	crack	cup	deem	dram
budg	case	chine	clock	crackt	cur	deep	drank
build	cask	chink	clod	craft	curb	deer	draught
built	cast	chip	clog	crag	curd	delve	draw
bulk	cat	chipt	cloth	cram	cure	den	drawn
bull	catch	chit	close	cramp	curl	dent	dray
bum	cave	choak	cloud	crane	curse	depth	dread
bump	caught	choice	clout	crape	curst	desk	dream
bunch	caul	choir	clown	crave	cut	dew	dregs
bung	cause	chop	clunch	crawl	D.	did	drench
buoy	cease	chopt	cloy	craze		didst	dress
burn	chaff	chose	coach	creak	Dab	die	dreft
burnt	chain	choose	coal	cream	dace	dice	drew
burrs	chair	chough	coast	creed	dad	dig	drift
burse	chalk	christ	coat	creek	dale	dike	drill
burst	champ	church	cob	creep	darn	dill	drink
bush	chance	churl	cock	crept	damn	dim	drive
busk	change	churn	coif	crest	damp	dimp	droll
buis	chant	chuse	coin	crew	dance	dine	drole
but	chaps	cid	cokes	crib	dane	dip	drone
buy	chapt	clack	cold	cries	dare	dipt	drop
by	charge	clad	colt	crime	dark	dirt	drofs
	charm	claim	comb	cringe	dart	dish	drove
	chase	clap	come	cry	dash	ditch	drought
	chift	clapt	con	croak	date	do	drouse
	chat	clark	cook	crop	dates	dock	drown
Cage	chaunt	clash	cool	cropt	daunt	doe	drudg
cake	chaw	clasp	cope	cross	dawb	dog	drum
cale	chawl	clave	cord	crost		done	drunk
calf							dry

*Words of one Syllable.*

3

dry		fiend	flew	foxt	gave	gout	gub
dub	F.	fierce	flies	fraight	gaws	gown	guest
duck		fig	flight	frail	gay	grace	guide
due	Face	fight	flint	frame	gaze	graff	guild
dug	fact	file	flip	france	geer	graft	guile
duke	fade	fill	flocks	frank	gem	grain	guilt
dull	fadg	film	flog	fraud	gent	grant	guise
dumb	fagg	filth	flood	fray	get	grape	gulf
dump	fail	find	floor	freak	ghes	grasp	gum
dun	fain	fine	flop	free	ghest	grass	gun
dunce	faint	fins	flopt	freed	ghost	grape	gust
dung	fair	fir	flote	freez	gift	grave	gust
durst	faith	fire	flush	french	gill	gray	guts
dust	fall	firk	flute	fresh	gin	graze	
dwarf	falle	firm	foal	fret	gimp	grease	H.
dwell	fame	first	foam	friend	gird	great	
dwelt	fam'd	fish	fob	fringe	girl	greaves	Ha
	fan	fisk	foes	frize	girts	greaze	hack
	fand	fisque	foh	frog	give	greek	had
	fare	fit	foil	fro	glad	green	hadst
	farm	five	fold	from	glance	greet	hast
Each	far	flab	folk	frop	glare	grew	hagg
ear	fart	flag	fond	frost	glass	grief	hail
earl	fast	flail	food	froth	glaze	grieve	hair
earth	fat	flakes	fool	frown	gleab	grig	hale
ease	fate	flam	foot	fruit	glean	grin	half
east	faulr	flame	fop	fry	glear	grind	hall
eat	fear	flank	for	full	glede	gripe	hale
eaves	feast	flap	force	fund	gleek	grist	ham
ebb	feat	flapt	ford	fur	glove	groan	hand
edg	fed	flash	forge		gnash	groat	hang
cel	feed	flusque	fork	G.	gnat	groom	hap
egg	feel	fiat	form	Gad	gnaw	grope	hard
eight	fees	flaw	fort	gagg	go	grofs	hare
eighth	feet	flax	forth	gagge	goad	grove	hark
elk	feign	flay	fought	gain	goal	groul	harm
elm	fell	flea	foul	gale	goat	ground	harp
else	felt	fled	found	game	god	grow	hart
end	ſence	fledg	four	gall	goff	grown	hast
ere	fetch	fledst	fourth	game	gold	growth	hatch
err	feud	flee	fowl	gap	gone	groyn	hate
erst	few	fleece	foy	gape	good	grub	hathi
ewe	field	fleer	foyl	galp	gore	grudge	hat
eye	fiſe	fleet	foyst	gat	got	grunt	have
	fiſh	fleſh	fox	gate	gourd	guard	haunt
				C 2			hawes

hawes	his		kick	lank	light	lug	men
hawk	hifs	I.	kickt	lap	like	lump	mend
hay	hitt		kid	lard	limb	lurk	mesf
hayes	ho	Jack	kill	large	lieu	lust	met
he	hoarse	jade	kiln	lark	lime	lye	mice
head	hock	jail	kind	lath	limn	lyre	mid
heal	hodge	jakes	kine	lask	limp		midft
health	hog	jarr	kin	lafs	line	M.	might
heap	hoh	jaw	king	last	ling		milch
hear	hokes	jay	kifs	latch	link	Mab	mild
heard	hold	ice	kite	late	lint	mad	mile
hearse	hole	ides	knack	laud	lip	made	milk
heart	home	jeer	knave	laugh	lipt	madg	mill
hearth	hood	jest	knead	law	lift	mag	mill'd
heat	hoof	jet	knee	lay	live	maid	milt
heath	hook	jew	kneel	lead	loaf	main	mind
heave	hope	if	knel	leaf	loan	make	mine
hedge	hops	il'e	knew	league	loath	male	mint
heed	horn	ill	knick	leak	loaves	mall	mire
heel	horse	in	knife	lean	lock	malt	mirth
height	horft	ink	knight	leap	lodge	man	mifs
heir	hose	inne	knit	leapt	loe	map	mift
held	host	jole	knives	learn	loft	marr	mite
hell	hot	joque	knob	least	logg	march	mixt
helm	hough	jot	knock	leave	loll	mark	mock
help	hour	joy	knot	led	long	marl	mockt
helve	house	joyn	know	leek	look	mars	mode
hem	hout	joynt	known	leer	loom	mart	moift
hemp	how	is		lees	loon	mafs	mole
hen	howl	ifles	L.	leefe	loop	maft	monk
hence	hue	itch		left	loofe	maul	month
her	huff	judge	Lace	leg	lop	maw	moon
herb	huft	jug	lack	lend	lord	may	moor
herd	hug	juice	lad	length	lofe	maze	moot
here	huge	juft	lade	lent	lofs	mee	mop
hew	hum		lagg	lefs	loft	mead	more
hewn	huncks	K.	laid	left	lor	meal	moft
hid	hunt		lake	let	loud	mean	mote
hide	hurl	Keck	lamb	lewd	love	meant	moth
high	hurt	keel	lame	lice	loufe	meat	move
hill	hufk	keen	lamp	lick	low	meek	mount
him	hymn	keep	lance	lid	lowr	meen	mourn
hind		kept	lanch	lie	loyns	meer	mouse
hip		kerch	land	life	luce	meet	mouth
hire		key	lane	lift	luck	melt	



*Words of one Syllable.*

5

m <sup>ow</sup>	nip	oyl	pearl	plough	print	quart	rear
m <sup>oyl</sup>	nits	ouze	pearch	plow	prize	queen	red
much	no		peart	pluck	probe	quench	reed
muck	noaks	P.	peck	plug	prog	quest	reel
mud	node		peel	plumb	proof	quick	reez
muff	noise	Pace	peep	plume	prone	quill	reign
mug	nonce	pack	peg	plush	prop	quince	reins
mule	none	pad	pelf	plunge	proud	quit	rend
mum	nook	page	pen	poinct	prong	quite	rent
mump	noon	paid	pence	point	prove	quote	rest
muse	nore	pail	pent	poize	prune	quire	rice
musk	north	pain	pick	poke	prunes		rich
must	nose	paint	pie	pole	psalm	R.	rid
mute	not	pair	piece	poll	puff		ride
my	notch	pale	pierce	pomp	puff	Race	ridg
myrrhe	note	pall	pig	pond	pug	rack	riffe
	noate	palm	pike	pool	pugh	raff	rigg
N.	nought	pan	pill	poor	puke	rags	right
	now	pangs	pill	pop	pull	rage	rim
Nab	nurse	pant	pimp	pope	pulp	rail	ring
nag	noun	paps	pin	pores	pulse	rain	rip
nail	nuts	parcht	pinch	porch	pump	raise	ripe
name		pare	pine	pork	punk	rake	ript
nape	O.	park	pink	port	pure	rain	rife
nap		part	pip	pose	purr	ramp	risque
naught	Oak	pass	pipe	post	purge	ran	rites
nay	oar	past	piss	pot	purl	range	road
near	oath	paste	pit	pounce	purse	rang	roan
neat	oats	pat	pitch	pound	push	rank	roar
neck	odd	patch	pique	pour	pusht	rant	roast
need	of	pate	place	praise	puss	rap	rob
neer	oft	path	plague	prance	put	rape	robes
nest	oh	St. Pauls	plain	prate	punch	rapt	rock
net	old	pave	plane	pray	pun	rare	rod
news	on	paw	plank	prawns	pyde	rare	rode
newt	once	paw'd	plant	preach	pye	rash	roe
next	one	pawn	plat	pres		rat	roll
nick	orb	pawn'd	plate	prey	Q.	rate	rood
nickt	ore	pay	play	price	Quack	raw	roof
nice	ought	pea	plea	prick	quaff	reach	rogue
niece	our	peace	plead	pride	quag	read	rook
nigh	out	peach	please	priest	quail	realm	room
night	owl	peak	pleat	prig	quake	ream	rome
nine	own	peal	pledge	prince		reap	root
pinch	oxe	pear	plot	prink	qualm	reak	rope

rose	sauce	search	sheaf	fight	slide	soil	spill
rot	save	seat	shear	sign	sight	fold	spilt
rote	saw	set	sheard	silk	slim	soles	spia
rough	sawn	sedg	sheath	sim	slime	snug	spire
roul	say	see	sheaves	since	sling	some	spirt
round	scales	seed	shed	sing	slip	son	spit
rouse	scald	seek	shee	sink	slipt	song	spite
rout	scalp	seem	sheep	sip	slop	soon	splaid
row	seant	seen	sheers	sipt	soth	sooth	splay
rowes	scan	seer	sheers	sir	slough	sop	split
rub	scape	seize	shell	fit	shoes	sope	spoil
rude	scarce	self	shew	fire	slow	fore	spoke
rue	scare	sell	shole	fix	slut	fort	spoon
ruff	scarf	selves	shone	fixt	fly	souce	sport
rug	scene	send	shooe	sixth	smack	fought	spot
rule	scent	sense	shook	size	small	soul	spouse
rum	schism	sent	shoot	sky	smart	sound	spout
rump	school	serve	shop	skil	smeer	source	sprang
run	scoff	set	shore	skim	smell	south	sprawl
runt	scold	few	shorn	skin	smelt	sow	sprain
rush	sconce	sex	short	skink	smite	sowe	spread
rust	scope	shield	shot	skip	smirk	sown	spring
rynd	scorch	shine	should	skipt	smith	sowr	spring
rye	scorn	shins	shout	skirt	smoak	space	sprout
	scere	ship	show	skull	smooth	spade	spruce
S.	scot	shriek	shown	slab	smote	spake	sprung
	scoul	shrimp	showr	slack	smug	span	spue
Sack	scour	shirk	shrank	slade	smut	spare	spun
sad	scourge	shock	shread	slain	snail	spark	sponge
safe	scout	shod	shreek	slang	snake	spawl	spur
sage	scrap	shob	shrew	slap	snare	spawn	spurt
said	scrape	shad	shrill	slash	snarl	speak	spy
fail	scrach	shade	shrink	slate	snatch	spear	square
saint	screen	shaft	shrine	slave	sneak	speck	squat
faith	scribe	shag	shroud	slay	sneeze	sped	squawl
fake	scrip	shake	shrub	ledge	snot	speech	squeak
sale	scrol	shall	scrub	sleek	snout	speed	squeal
salt	scud	sham	shrug	sleep	snow	spell	squeez
same	scull	shame	shut	sleer	so	spelt	squint
sand	scum	shank	sick	sleight	soak	spend	squirt
sang	scurf	shape	side	slept	snuff	spent	stab
sank	sea	share	siege	sleeve	soh	spew	stack
sap	seal	shark	sieve	slew	sock	spice	staff
ash	seam	sharp	sift	slick	sod	spie	stag
ate	fear	shave	sigh	slid	soft	spike	stage

stain

*Words of one Syllable.*

7

stain	stop	such	tall	thieves	time	trap	tyde
stake	store	suck	tame	thigh	tinn	tray	tye
stale	stork	suds	tand	thin	tip	tread	tyne
stall	storm	sue	tang	thine	tipt	tree	type
stalk	stout	suit	tann	thing	tire	trench	tyre
stamp	straight	sum	tap	think	tith	trent	
stanch	strain	sun	tapt	third	to	tribe	V.
stand	strait	fung	tard	thirst	toad	trick	
stank	strakes	sunb	tare	this	toast	trie	Vail
starch	strand	sup	tarr	thong	tod	trim	vain
stare	strange	supt	tart	thorn	toe	trod	vale
stark	strap	sure	task	those	toil	troop	vamp
star	straw	sute	tast	thou	told	trough	vast
start	streak	swab	taught	though	toll	trout	vault
state	stream	swag	taunt	thought	tomb	trow	vaunt
stave	street	swan	teach	thrall	tome	trowl	veal
stay	strength	swap	teal	thrash	tone	troy	veil
stays	stretch	sware	tears	thred	tongs	truce	vein
stead	strew	swarm	teat	three	tongue	truck	vend
steak	stride	swear	teem	thresh	ton	true	vent
steal	strickt	sweat	teeth	threw	took	trump	verge
stealth	strife	sweep	tell	thrice	tool	trunk	verse
steel	strike	sweet	tempt	thrift	tooth	trust	vest
steed	string	swell	ten	thrive	top	truss	vext
steep	strip	swept	tend	throat	tope	truth	vice
steer	stripe	swift	tenth	throb	torch	try	view
stem	stript	swig	tent	throne	tore	tub	vile
stench	strive	swim	terms	throng	torn	tuck	vine
step	stroak	swine	thames	through	tofs	tuff	voice
stern	strole	switch	than	throw	toft	tuft	void
stew	strook	swill	thanks	thrown	touch	tug	vow
stick	strong	swoln	that	thrum	toucht	tough	vows
stiff	strove	swoond	thaw	thrust	tough	tune	vowd
still	strut	swore	the	thumb	tow	tun	up
sting	stuck	sword	thee	thus	town	turf	urge
stink	studs	sworn	theft	thwart	rowze	turk	us
stir	stuff		theirs	tib	trace	turn	use
stitch	stust	T.	them	tick	track	twain	
stock	stum		then	tide	trade	twice	W.
stole	stump	Tack	thence	tie	trail	twelfth	
stoln	stund	tag	there	tierce	train	twelve	Wade
stone	stung	tail	these	tike	tram	twigg	waft
stood	stunk	take	they	tile	trip	twine	wage
stool	sty	tale	thick	till	tripe	twins	wagg
sloop	style	talk	thief	tilt	trance	two	wail

wain	watch	wenn	whim	will	womb	wren	year
wait	wave	wench	whine	wilt	wonn	wrench	ycast
wake	wax	went	whip	win	wont	wrest	yawn
walk	way	wept	whirl	winch	wood	wright	yell
wall	wayle	were	whisk	wind	wool	wring	yelk
wand	weak	wert	whist	wine	word	wrinsh	yern
wann	weal	west	whit	wing	work	write	yes
want	wealth	wet	white	wink	world	wrong	yet
ward	wean	whale	who	wipe	worm	wrote	yeo
ware	wear	wharf	whole	wire	worn	wroth	yew
warm	weave	what	whom	wise	worse	wrough	yeild
warmth	web	wheat	whoop	wish	worst	wrung	yolk
warn	wed	wheel	whore	wisp	worth	wyths	you
warn'd	wedg	wheel	whose	wist	wot		youl
warp	wee	whelm	why	wit	wove	Y.	yours
warr	weed	whelp	wick	witch	would	Yard	young
wart	week	when	wide	with	wound	yarn	youth
was	weep	whence	wife	wives	wrap	yatch	Z.
wash	weight	where	wight	woe	wrapt	yaul	
wash't	welch	whet	wigg	woes	wrasp	yce	Zeal
wast	well	which	wield	woke	wrath	yea	zone
waste	welt	while	wild	woolf	wreak	ye	
wasp	wem	whilst	wile	wolves	wreath		



# WORDS

OF TWO

## SYLLABLES.

A-bact	abact	a-corn	acorn	ad-vent	advent
a-base	abase	ac-count	account	ad-verb	adverb
a-bate	abate	ac-compts	accompys	a-doe	adoc
ab-ba	abba	ac-cuse	accuse	a-dorn	adorn
ab-hor	abhor	ac-curst	accurst	a-dore	adore
a-bide	abide	ae-quaint	acquaint	a-far	afar
ab-ject	abject	ac-quit	acquit	af-fairs	affairs
ab-jure	abjure	a-cree	acree	af-fect	affect
a-ble	able	act-ing	acting	af-firm	affirm
a-board	aboard	ac-tive	active	af-flict	afflict
a-bode	abode	ac-tor	actor	af-fright	affright
a-bove	above	ad-ded	added	a-foot	afoot
a-bound	abound	ad-der	adder	a-fore	afore
a-bout	about	ad-der	adhere	a-fraid	afraid
a-broad	abroad	ad-jure	adjure	a-fresh	afresh
ab-sence	absence	ad-just	adjust	af-ter	after
ab-sent	absent	ad-journ	adjourn	af-ford	afford
ab-stain	abstain	ad-judg	adjudg	a-gain	again
ab-solve	absolve	ad-joyn	adjoyn	a-gainst	against
ab-stract	abstract	ad-dress	address	a-ged	aged
ab-surd	absurd	ad-dict	addict	a-ges	ages
a-buse	abuse	a-dieu	adieu	a-go	ago
ae-cept	accept	ad-mit	admit	a-gone	agone
ac-cels	access	ad-vance	advance	a-gree	agree
a-ches	aches	ad-vice	advise	ag-gates	aggates
a-byss	abyss	ad-vise	advise	a-ground	aground
ac-cord	accord	a-dopt	adopt	a-gue	ague

a-ha

a-ha	aha	an-gle	angle	ar-row	arrow
aid-ed	aided	an-gred	angred	af-cend	ascend
ail-ed	ailed	an-gry	angry	ar-raign	arraign
ail-eth	aileth	an-guish	anguish	af-cent	ascent
aim-ed	aimed	an-nise	annise	a-scribe	ascribe
air-ed	aired	a-noint	anoint	a-side	aside
a-lack	alack	a-non	anon	a-sleep	asleep
a-larm	alarm	an-nex	annex	ask-ed	asked
a-las	alas	a-new	anew	ask-ing	asking
al-lay	allay	an-noy	annoy	af-fault	assault
al-ledge	alledge	an-swer	answer	af-fail	assail
a-like	alike	an-vil	anvil	af-fay	assay
a-live	alive	a-ny	any	af-sent	assent
al-low	allow	a-pace	apace	af-sels	assess
al-lure	allure	a-part	apart	af-ses	asses
al-mond	almond	a-piece	apiece	af-sign	assign
al-most	almost	ap-peal	appeal	af-pect	aspect
a-loft	aloft	ap-pear	appear	af-perse	asperse
a-lone	alone	ap-peace	appease	af-sist	assist
a-long	along	ap-ple	apple	ash-es	ashes
a-loof	aloof	ap-ply	apply	af-soon	asoon
a-loud	aloud	ap-point	appoint	a-stray	astray
al-lude	allude	ap-plaud	applaud	af-sure	assure
al-pha	alpha	ap-plause	applause	af-swage	asswage
al-so	also	ap-proach	approach	af-well	aswell
al-tar	altar	ap-prove	approve	at-tack	attack
al-ter	alter	a-pril	april	at-tain	attain
al-though	although	a-pron	apron	at-taint	attaint
al-ways	always	a-ray	aray	at-tend	attend
am-ber	amber	ar-cher	archer	at-tent	attent
am-ble	amble	ar-chees	archees	at-tempt	attempt
am-bush	ambush	ar-bour	arbour	at-tach	attach
a-maze	amaze	ar-gue	argue	a-theist	atheist
a-men	amen	a-right	aright	a-thirst	athirst
a-mend	amend	a-rise	arise	at-tire	attire
a-merce	amerce	a-rose	arose	a-venge	avenge
a-mis	amiss	arm-ed	armed	a-verse	averse
a-mong	among	arm-holes	armholes	aug-ment	augment
a-mongst	amongst	arm-strong	armstrong	a-vail	avail
a-mours	amours	ar-my	army	a-void	avoid
an-cle	angle	ar-mies	armies	au-gust	august
an-chor	anchor	ar-mour	armour	a-vow	avow
an-gel	angel	ar-rears	arrear	a-vouch	avouch
an-gels	angels	ar-rest	arrest	au-ster	austere
an-ger	anger	ar-rive	arrive	au-tumn	autumn

au-thor

# *Words of two Syllables.*

11

au-thor	author	bap-tist	baptist	bed-stead	bedstead
a-wake	awake	bar-bed	barbed	bee-tle	beetle
a-ward	award	bar-ber	barber	be-fall	befall
awk-ward	awkward	bare-foot	barefoot	be-fell	befell
a-ware	aware	bare-leg	bareleg	be-fore	before
a-way	away	bare-neck	bareneck	be-foul	befoul
a-woke	awoke	bare-nefs	barenefs	be-gan	began
a-wry	awry	bar-gain	bargain	be-gat	begat
ax-es	axes	bark-ing	barking	be-get	beget
axe-yard	axe-yard	bar-ley	barley	beg-gar	beggar
		bar-red	barred	beg-ging	begging
B.	B.	bar-rel	barrel	be-got	begot
		bar-ren	barren	be-gin	begin
Bab-ble	Babble	bar-row	barrow	be-guile	beguile
bab-ler	babler	bar-ter	barter	be-gun	begun
bab-ling	babling	bare-nefs	barenefs	be-girt	begirt
back-bite	backbite	bash-ful	bashful	be-half	behalf
back-bone	backbone	ba-ser	baser	be-halves	behalves
back-parts	backparts	ba-ses	bases	be-have	behave
back-side	backside	bash-ful	bashful	be-hag'd	behag'd
back-slide	backslide	ba-son	basin	be-head	behead
back-ward	backward	bash-ful	bashful	be-held	beheld
ba-con	bacon	bath-ed	bathed	be-hight	behight
bad-ger	badger	bath-ing	bathing	be-hind	behind
bad-nefs	badnefs	bat-tel	battel	be-hold	behold
ba-deft	badeft	bat-ter	batter	be-hoove	behoove
bag-gage	baggage	bay-leaf	bayleaf	be-ing	being
ba-ffle	baffle	bay-tree	baytree	be-lieve	believe
bai-liff	bailliff	bay-salt	bayfalt	be-lief	belief
bake-meats	bakemeats	bawl-ing	bawling	be-lie	belie
ba-ker	baker	bea-con	beacon	bel-low	bellow
ba-king	baking	bea-dle	beadle	bel-lows	bellows
bal-lance	ballance	bea-gle	beagle	bel-ly	belly
bal-last	ballast	bear-er	bearer	be-long	belong
bald-nefs	baldnefs	bear-ing	bearing	be-low	below
bal-som	balsom	beak-er	beaker	be-moan	be-moan
ban-ded	banded	bear-en	beaten	bench-es	benches
ban-dy	bandy	beat-ing	beating	bend-ing	bending
ba-nish	banish	bea-ver	beaver	be-neath	beneath
ban-ner	banner	beau-ty	beauty	be-queath	bequeath
ban-ning	banning	be-came	became	be-reave	bereave
bank-rupt	bankrupt	be-cause	because	be-rest	berest
ban-quet	banquet	bec-kon	beckon	be-ril	beril
bap-tize	baptize	beck-ned	beckned	ber-ries	berries
bap-tism	baptism	be-come	become	be-seech	beseech
					be-siege

be-siege	besiege	black-ness	blackness	bol-led	bolled
be-seem	beseem	black-guard	blackguard	bol-ster	bolster
be-set	beset	bla-med	blamed	bo-lus	bolus
be-sides	besides	blame-less	blameless	bon-dage	bondage
be-som	besom	blanch-ed	blanched	bond-man	bondman
be-shrew	beshrew	blan-ket	blanket	bond-men	bondmen
be-sot	besot	blad-der	bladder	bond-slave	bondslave
be-sought	besought	blas-pheme	blaspheme	bone-fire	bonefire
be-stead	bestead	blast-ed	blasted	bon-grace	bongrace
be-stir	bestir	blast-ing	blasting	bon-net	bonnet
be-stow	bestow	bla-zon	blazon	bon-ny	bonny
be-take	betake	bla-zing	blazing	boo-ty	booty
be-think	bethink	blear-ing	blearing	boot-ed	booted
be-times	betimes	bleat-ing	bleating	boo-by	booby
be-tray	betray	ble-mish	blemish	bor-der	border
be-troth	betroth	blend-ing	blending	bo-rough	borough
bet-ter	better	blef-sed	blessed	bor-row	borrow
bet-ting	betting	blef-sing	blessing	bo-red	bored
be-tween	between	blind-ed	blinded	bo-rage	borage
be-twixt	betwixt	blind-ness	blindness	bos-ses	bosses
be-wail	bewail	blind-ly	blindly	bo-som	bosom
be-ware	beware	blind-fold	blindfold	bot-tle	bottle
be-witch	bewitch	blis-ter	blister	bot-tom	bottom
be-wray	bewray	block-head	blockhead	bound-ed	bounded
be-yond	beyond	bloo-dy	bloody	bound-less	boundless
bib-ber	bibber	blood-ed	blooded	boun-ty	bounty
bi-ble	bible	bloom-ed	bloomed	bow-ed	bowed
bid-den	bidden	bloom-ing	blooming	bow-er	bower
bid-ding	bidding	blos-soms	blossoms	how-els	bowels
bilk-ing	hilking	blot-ring	blotting	bow-man	bowman
bil-lows	billows	blot-red	blotted	bow-shoot	bowshoot
bil-lets	billets	blow-eth	bloweth	bow-ler	bowler
bil-boe	bilboe	blow-ing	blowing	bow-ling	bowling
bind-er	binder	blush-ing	blushing	box-ing	boxing
bind-ing	binding	boar-ish	boarish	box-tree	boxtree
birch-en	birchen	boast-ed	boasted	boy-ish	boyish
birth-day	birthday	boast-ing	boasting	brack-et	bracket
birth-right	birthright	bo-dy	body	brace-let	bracelet
bi-shop	bishop	bo-dice	bodice	brag-ging	bragging
bis-ket	bisket	hod-kin	bodkin	bran-dy	brandy
bi-reth	biteth	boil-ed	boiled	bran-diht	brandisht
bit-ten	bitten	boil-ing	boiling	brang-ling	brangling
bit-ter	bitter	bold-ly	boldly	bram-ble	bramble
bit-tern	bittern	bold-ness	boldness	branch-es	branches
black-box	blackbox	bol-ling	bolting	branch-ing	branching
					braw-let



braw-ler	brawler	brought-est	broughtest	but-ton	button
braw-ling	brawling	brought-up	broughtup	buy-er	buyer
bray-ed	brayed	brow-beat	browbeat	buy-ing	buying
braw-ny	brawny	brown-er	browner	by-blow	byblow
bra-zen	brazen	brui-fed	bruised	by-ways	byways
breach-es	breaches	brui-fes	bruises	hy-ward	byward
break-er	breaker	brui-tish	bruitish	by-word	byword
break-fast	breakfast	bub-ble	bubble		
break-neck	breakneck	buck-et	hucket	C.	C.
break-up	breakup	buck-le	buckle		
breast-bone	breastbone	buck-ler	buckler	Cab-bage	Cabbage
breast-plate	breastplate	bud-ding	budding	cab-bin	cabbin
breath-ing	breathing	buf-fet	buffer	ca-ges	cages
breath-less	breathless	buf-foon	buffoon	cake-bread	cakebread
breech-es	breeches	buf-fler	buffer	cal-dron	caldron
breed-er	breeder	bu-gle	bugle	cal-kers	calkers
breed-ing	breeding	bug-bear	bugbear	cal-led	called
breez-es	breezes	build-er	builder	cal-ling	calling
bre-thren	brethren	build-ing	building	cal-ve-th	calveth
brew-er	brewer	bul-lock	bullock	cal-ving	calving
bri-ars	briars	bul-rush	bulrush	cam-brick	cambrick
brick-kiln	brickkiln	bul-wark	bulwark	ca-mel	camel
bride-cake	bridecake	bump-er	bumper	ca-mest	camest
bride-groom	bridegroom	bump-kin	bumpkin	camp-ed	camped
bri-dle	bridle	bunch-es	bunches	cam-phire	camphire
brid-ling	bridling	bun-dle	bundle	can-cel	cancel
brief-er	briefier	bur-den	burden	can-non	cannon
brief-ly	briefly	burn-ed	burned	can-dle	candle
bright-er	brighter	burn-ing	burning	can-ker	canker
bright-ness	brightness	bur-gefs	burgers	cank-red	cankred
brim-full	brimfull	burg-lers	burglers	can-not	cannot
brim-mer	brimmer	bur-nish	burnish	ca-pon	capon
brim-stone	brimstone	bur-rough	burrough	cap-tain	captain
bring-er	bringer	burst-ed	burst	cap-tious	captious
bring-ing	bringing	burst-en	bursten	cap-tive	captive
bri-nish	brinish	bu-ry	bury	car-cass	carcass
brit-tle	brittle	bush-es	bushes	card-ing	carding
bric-ler	britler	bush-el	bushel	care-ful	careful
broad-er	broadier	bush-y	bushy	care-less	careless
broad-est	broadest	bu-sie	busie	ca-ress	caress
broil-ed	broiled	butch-er	butcher	ca-rouse	carouse
broil-ing	broiling	but-ler	butler	car-man	carman
bro-ken	broken	but-ter	butter	car-reer	carreer
bro-ker	broker	but-ting	butting	cam-pagn	campaign
bro-ther	brother	but-tocks	buttocks	ear-ter	carter
					car-nal

car-nal	carnal	chan-nel	channel	christ-mas	christmas
car-ry	carry	charg-ing	charging	chris-ten	christen
cart-rope	cartrope	chap-lain	chaplain	chrys-tal	chrystal
cart-wheel	cartwheel	char-ming	charming	chri-somes	chrisomes
cart-horse	carthorse	char-ter	charter	church-es	churches
car-ver	carver	cha-stise	chastise	church-ing	churching
car-ving	carving	chat-tle	chattle	church-porch	churchporch
case-ment	casement	chat-ter	chatter	church-yard	churchyard
ca-ses	cases	cha-ses	chases	chur-lish	churlish
cast-ing	casting	cha-sing	chasing	churn-ing	churning
cast-er	caster	chaf-ten	chasten	ciel-ing	cieling
cas-tle	castle	check-er	checker	cir-cle	circle
catch-ing	catching	check-mate	checkmate	cir-cuit	circuit
cat-tel	cattel	cheek-bone	cheekbone	chu-sing	chusing
cau-dle	caudle	cheek-teeth	cheekteeth	cis-tern	cistern
cau-ses	causes	chea-pen	cheapen	cit-ty	citty
cau-sing	causing	chea-per	cheaper	ci-vet	civet
cau-sey	causey	cheer-eth	cheereth	ci-vil	civil
ca-reer	career	cheer-ful	cheerful	clack-ing	clacking
ca-vel	cavel	chee-ses	cheeses	cla-mour	clamour
cea-sing	ceasing	cher-bet	cherbet	clam-my	clammy
ce-dar	cedar	che-rish	cherish	claim-ing	claiming
cel-ler	celler	cher-ry	cherry	clap-ped	clapped
ce-ment	cement	cheat-ing	cheating	clap-per	clapper
cen-ser	ceniser	chef-nut	chefnut	cla-ret	c'aret
cen-sure	censure	chew-ed	chewed	cla-ry	clary
cer-tain	certain	chew-ing	chewing	clasp-ing	clasping
cha-sing	chasing	chick-en	chicken	claw-ing	clawing
chain-ing	chaining	chick-weed	chickweed	clean-ly	cleanly
chain-work	chainwork	chi-ding	chiding	clean-ness	cleanness
chalk-ed	chalked	chief-est	chiefest	clean-ser	cleanser
chalk-stone	chalkstone	chief-ly	chiefly	clean-seth	cleanseth
chal-lenge	challenge	child-hood	childhood	clear-ly	clearly
cham-bers	chambers	child-ish	childish	clear-ness	clearness
cham-pagn	champagn	child-less	childless	clear-fight	clearfight
chan-cel	chancel	chil-dren	children	clea-ved	cleaved
chan-gers	changers	chim-ney	chimney	clea-ver	cleaver
chand-ler	chandler	chim-ming	chimming	climb-ing	climbing
chan-ceth	chanceth	chink-ing	chinking	cloath-ed	cloathed
chang-ling	changling	choak-ed	choaked	cloath-ing	cloathing
chan-ter	chanter	choi-cest	choicest	clock-weights	clockweights
chap-lets	chaplets	cho-ler	choler	clod-pate	clodpate
chap-man	chapman	choo-ser	choofer	clog-ging	clogging
chap-pel	chappel	choo-sing	choosing	clo-ses	closes
chap-ter	chapter	cho-sen	chosen	clo-set	closet

clo-ser	closer	com-pare	compare	con-quer	conquer
clou-dy	cloudy	com-part	compart	con-quest	conquest
clo-ven	cloven	com-pais	compass	con-sent	consent
clout-ed	clouted	comb-ing	combing	con-sist	consist
clow-nish	clownish	com-pel	compel	con-serve	conserve
cluf-ter	cluster	com-plain	complain	con-sort	consort
cly-ster	clyster	com-plaint	complaint	con-stant	constant
coach-es	coaches	com-pleat	compleat	con-spire	conspire
coach-ing	coaching	com-pose	compose	con-sult	consult
coach-man	coachman	com-pound	compound	con-sume	consume
coat-ed	coated	com-pute	compute	con-strain	constrain
cob-ler	cobler	con-ceal	conceal	con-strue	construe
cock-les	cockles	con-ceit	conceit	con-spute	conspute
cof-fee	coffee	con-cave	concave	con-tain	contain
cod-lings	codlings	con-ceive	conceive	con-temn	centemn
cof-fer	coffer	con-cern	concern	con-tempt	contempt
cog-ging	cogging	con-clude	conclude	con-tend	contend
cof-fin	coffin	con-cise	concise	con-vent	content
col-lar	collar	con-cord	concord	con-test	contest
col-ledge	colledge	con-course	concourse	con-tract	contract
co-heirs	coheirs	con-coct	concoct	con-trite	contrite
cold-ness	coldness	con-demn	condemn	con-trive	contrive
col-lops	collops	con-dole	condole	con-vent	convent
coin-ing	coining	con-dign	condign	con-vert	convert
co-lour	colour	con-duce	conduce	con-verse	converse
col-league	colleague	con-duct	conduct	con-vey	convey
col-logue	collogue	con-duit	conduit	con-vince	convince
col-lumn	collumn	co-nies	conies	con-vict	convict
come-ly	comely	con-fess	confess	cook-ing	cooking
com-merse	commerse	con-firm	confirm	cool-ing	cooling
co-meth	cometh	con-flict	conflict	cool-ness	coolness
come-at	comeat	con-fer	confer	coop-er	cooper
com-bine	combine	con-fide	confide	co-py	copy
com-fort	comfort	con-found	confound	co-ping	coping
co-ming	coming	con-fute	confute	cop-per	copper
com-mand	command	con-firm	confirm	cop-pice	coppice
com-mence	commence	con-fuse	confuse	co-ral	coral
com-mend	commend	con-form	conform	cor-net	cornet
com-merce	commerce	con-geal	congeal	cor-ner	corner
com-mit	commit	con-gy	congy	corp-ses	corpses
com-mode	commode	con-joyn	conjoyn	cor-rect	correct
com-mune	commune	con-jure	conjure	cor-rode	corrode
com-mon	common	con-nex	connex	cor-rupt	corrupt
com bat	combat	con-nive	connive	cost-ly	costly
com pact	compact	con-front	confront	cot-rage	cottage
					couch-ing



couch-ing	couching	cra-dle	cradle		
couch-es	couches	crack-ers	crackers	D.	D.
couch-ant	couchant	crookt-back	crooktback		
co-ver	cover	crook-ed	crooked	Dab-ble	Dabble
co-vert	covert	crof-bow	crossbow	dag-ger	dagger
co-vet	cover	crof-bite	crossbite	dal-ly	daily
could-est	couldest	crof-nels	crossness	dain-ty	dainty
coul-ter	coulter	croft-let	croftlet	dai-ry	dairy
coun-fel	counsel	crof-way	crossway	da-mask	damask
cough-ing	coughing	crouch-ing	crouching	dam-mage	dammage
coun-cil	council	croud-ing	erounding	dam-ming	damming
coun-ter	counter	crow-ing	crowing	dam-ned	damned
count-ing	counting	crown-ed	crowned	dam-sen	dam-sen
coun-tels	countels	crut-ches	crutches	dan-ces	dances
coun-ty	county	crud-led	crudled	dan-cing	dancing
coun-try	country	cru-el	cruel	dan-dle	dandle
cou-ple	couple	crush-ed	crushed	dan-ger	danger
cou-pled	coupled	cu-bit	cubit	dark-nels	darkness
cou-rage	courage	cuc-kow	cuckow	dar-ling	darling
cour-ses	courses	cud-gel	eudgel	dash-ing	dashing
cou-sin	cousin	cum-brance	cumbrance	daugh-ter	daughter
cow-ard	coward	cuf-fing	cuffing	dau-ber	dauber
cow-itch	cowitch	cum-breth	cumbreth	daub-ing	daubing
cow-turd	cowturd	cum-min	cumin	daunt-ed	daunted
co-zen	cozen	cun-ning	cunning	dawn-ing	dawning
crack-ling	erackling	cup-board	cupboard	dai-ly	daily
crack-nels	cracknels	cu-red	cured	day-light	daylight
craf-ty	crafty	cur-led	curled	day-break	daybreak
crafts-man	craftsman	cur-rent	current	day-spring	dayspring
crafts-men	craftsmen	cur-rence	currence	day-star	daystar
cramp-ed	cramped	cur-ry	curry	dea-con	deacon
crash-ing	crashing	cur-ses	curies	dead-ly	deadly
cra-sy	crasy	cur-sing	curfing	dead-nels	deadness
cra-ving	craving	cur-tain	curtain	deaf-nels	deafness
cre-ate	create	cu-rate	curate	deal-er	dealer
cre-dit	credit	cuf-rom	custom	dearn-ing	dearning
crea-ture	creature	cuf-tard	custard	deal-ing	dealing
cree-pers	creeper	cut-ler	cutler	dear-ly	dearly
creep-ing	creeper	cut-ting	cutting	de-bate	debate
cree-ple	creeple	cy-clops	cyclops	de-bate	debate
cri-ed	cried	cy-der	cyder	debt-or	debtor
cry-ing	crying	cym-bal	cymbal	de-cay	decay
crim-son	crimson	cyn-der	cynder	de-cause	decease
crip-ple	cripple	cu-pid	cupid	de-ceit	deceit
crisp-ing	crisping	cy-pres	cypress	de-ceive	deceive

deck-ed



deck-ed	decked	de-fart	defart	dis-ereet	discreet
de-clare	declare	de-scend	descend	dis-dain	disdain
de-cline	decline	de-sign	design	di-sease	disease
de-coſt	decoſt	de-ſcent	deſcent	diſ-grace	diſgrace
de-cent	decent	de-ſcribe	deſcribe	diſ-guiſe	diſguiſe
de-creaſe	decreaſe	de-ſcry	deſcry	diſ-joyn	diſjoyn
de-cree	decree	de-ſert	deſert	diſh-es	diſhes
de-creed	decreed	de-ſerve	deſerve	diſ-may	diſmay
deem-ed	deemed	de-ſire	deſire	diſ-miſs	diſmiſs
deep-neſs	deepneſs	de-fiſt	deſiſt	diſ-pair	diſpair
de-fame	defame	de-ſpair	deſpair	diſ-patch	diſpatch
de-feat	defeat	de-ſpiſe	deſpiſe	diſ-perſe	diſperſe
de-face	deface	de-ſpite	deſpite	diſ-penſe	diſpenſe
de-fend	defend	de-ſtroy	deſtroy	diſ-prove	diſprove
de-fence	defence	de-tain	detain	diſ-pleaſe	diſpleaſe
de-feat	defeat	de-ter	deter	diſ-play	diſplay
de-fer	defer	de-teſt	deteſt	diſ-praiſe	diſpraiſe
de-file	deſile	de-vice	device	diſ-putē	diſputē
de-form	deform	de-vil	devil	diſ-poſe	diſpoſe
de-fray	defray	de-viſe	deviſe	diſ-ſolve	diſſolve
de-fraud	defraud	de-vote	devote	diſ-ſent	diſſent
de-fye	deſye	de-voir	devoir	diſ-raſſe	diſtaſſe
de-gree	degree	de-vour	devour	diſ-tract	diſtract
de-grade	degrade	de-vout	devout	diſ-tance	diſtance
de-jeſt	dejeſt	di-al	dial	diſ-rant	diſtant
de-lay	delay	di-ed	died	diſ-tinct	diſtinct
de-light	delight	dy-ing	dying	diſ-til	diſtil
de-lude	delude	diſ-fer	differ	diſ-taſt	diſtaſt
de-luge	deluge	dig-ged	digged	diſ-treſs	diſtreſs
de-mand	demand	dijm-neſs	dijmneſs	diſ-train	diſtrain
de-mean	demean	di-ned	dined	diſ-truſt	diſtruſt
de-miſe	deſiſe	din-ner	dinner	ditch-er	ditcher
de-murr	demurr	di-et	diet	ditch-es	ditches
de-mure	demure	dip-per	dipper	di-vers	divers
de-nounce	denounce	dip-ped	dipped	di-vidē	divide
de-ny	deny	dip-thong	diphthong	di-vine	divine
de-pute	depute	di-rect	direct	di-vorce	divorce
de-part	depart	diſ-arm	diſarm	di-vulge	divulge
de-privē	deprive	diſ-cern	diſcern	doc-tor	doctor
de-pond	depend	diſ-charge	diſcharge	doc-trine	doctrinē
de-poſe	depoſe	diſ-claim	diſclaim	do-er	doer
de-ride	deride	diſ-cloſe	diſcloſe	do-ing	doing
de-plore	deplore	diſ-courſe	diſcourſe	dole-ful	doleful
de-prave	deprave	diſ-cord	diſcord	doomſ-day	doomſday
de-preſs	depreſs	diſ-count	diſcount	door-poſt	doorpoſt
					do-rage

do-tage	dotage	dung-cart	dungcart	e-gypt	egypt
do-ting	doting	dung-ground	dungground	ei-ther	either
dou-ble	double	dung-hil	dunghil	el-bow	elbow
doubt-ful	doubtful	dung-port	dungport	el-der	elder
dove-house	dovehouse	du-ring	during	el-deſt	eldest
doubt-leſs	doubtleſs	du-ty	duty	e-jeſt	ejeſt
down-bed	downbed	du-ries	duties	e-leſt	eleſt
down-wards	downwards	duke-dom	dukedom	em-balm	embalm
do-zen	dozen	dwel-ler	dweller	em-pire	empire
dow-ry	dowry	dwel-ling	dwelling	em-ploy	employ
dough-tub	doughtub	duel	duel	emp-ty	empty
drag-ged	dragged	dul-neſs	dulneſs	en-camp	encamp
drain-ing	draining			en-chant	enchant
dra-gon	dragon	E.	E.	en-cloſe	encloſe
draw-er	drawer			en-creaſe	encreaſe
dra-per	draper	Each-ed	Eached	end-ed	ended
draw-ing	drawing	ea-ger	eager	end-ing	ending
dread-ful	dreadful	ea-gle	eagle	end-leſs	endleſs
dream-ed	dreamed	ear-ed	cared	en-croach	encroach
dream-er	dreamer	ear-ing	earring	en-dear	endear
dread-ing	dreading	earl-dom	earldom	en-dow	endow
dref-ſer	dreſſer	ear-ly	early	en-due	endue
dref-ſing	dreſſing	ear-rings	earrings	en-dure	endure
drew-eſt	dreweſt	ear-ned	earned	en-force	enforce
dri-er	drier	ear-neſt	earneſt	en-flame	enflame
dry-ing	drying	earth-en	earthen	en-gage	engage
drink-er	drinker	earth-ly	earthly	en-gine	engine
drink-ing	drinking	earth-quake	earthquake	en-gland	england
dril-ling	drilling	ea-fed	eaſed	en-gliſh	engliſh
dri-ven	driven	eaſ-ter	eafter	en-grave	engrave
dri-ver	driver	eaſt-ward	eaſtward	en-hance	enhance
dri-ving	driving	ea-ſy	eaſy	en-joy	enjoy
drop-ping	dropping	eat-en	eaten	en-joyn	enjoyn
droop-ing	drooping	eat-er	eater	en-large	enlarge
drop-ſie	dropſie	eat-ing	eating	en-light	enlight
droſ-ſy	droſſy	ec-cho	eccho	e-nough	enough
drown-ing	drowning	e-clypſe	eclypſe	en-quire	enquire
drow-ſy	drowſy	edg-ed	edged	en-rich	enrich
drun-kard	drunkard	edg-ing	edging	en-sign	enſign
drudg-ing	drudging	edg-es	edges	en-snare	enſnare
drun-ken	drunken	e-diſt	ediſt	en-ſue	enſue
dung-ing	dunging	ef-feſt	effect	en-ſure	enſure
dry-boots	dryboots	eigh-teen	eighteen	en-ter	enter
dry-ſhod	dryſhod	eigh-teenth	eighteenth	en-tice	entice
dung-boat	dungboat	eigh-ty	eighty	en-trance	entrance

en-ſal

en-stall	enstall	ex-hort	exhort	saint-ed	fainted
en-tail	entail	ex-haust	exhaust	saint-ness	faintness
en-try	entry	ex-ile	exile	saint-heart	faintheart
en-vy	envy	ex-pect	expect	fair-er	fairer
e-phod	ephod	ex-pel	expel	fayr-ing	fayring
e-qual	equal	ex-pence	expence	faith-ful	faithful
er-rand	errand	ex-pert	expert	faith-less	faithless
er-rant	errant	ex-plain	explain	fal-len	fallen
e-rect	erect	ex-ploit	exploit	fal-ling	falling
er-rour	error	ex-pose	expose	fal-low	fallow
en-throne	enthroned	ex-pound	expound	fals-hood	falshood
en-tire	entire	ex-port	export	false-ly	falsely
e-squire	esquire	ex-press	express	false-ness	falseness
e-spouse	espouse	ex-pire	expire	false-oath	falseoath
e-scape	escape	ex-tend	extend	fa-mine	famine
es-say	essay	ex-tant	extant	fa-misht	famisht
e-schew	eschew	ex-tinct	extinct	fan-cy	fancy
e-spy	espy	ex-tol	extol	fare-wel	farewel
e-state	estate	ex-tract	extract	farr-of	farrof
e-strange	estranged	ex-tream	extream	far-ther	farther
e-ssence	essence	eye-balls	eyeballs	far-thing	farthing
e-steam	esteem	eye-brows	eyebrows	fan-ner	fanner
en-thral	enthrall	eye-lids	eyelids	fast-ing	fasting
etch-ing	etching	ey-ed	eyed	fast-er	faster
en-tomb	entomb	eye-bright	eyebright	fast-en	fasten
en-treat	entreat	eye-salve	eyesalve	fast-ned	fastned
en-trust	entrust	eye-sight	eyesight	fa-ther	father
e-ven	even	eye-strings	eyestrings	fa-thom	fathom
e-vent	event	eye-sore	eyesore	fat-lings	fatlings
e-ver	ever	eye-teeth	eyeteeth	fat-ted	fatted
eunuch	eunuch			fat-ning	fatning
ewer	ewer	F.	F.	fat-ness	fatness
ex-act	exact			faul-ty	
ex-alt	exalt	Fa-bles	Fables	fault-less	faultless
ex-ceed	exceed	fa-ces	faces	fa-vour	favour
ex-cel	excel	face-ing	facing	fear-ing	fearing
ex-cept	except	fa-cil	facil	fear-ful	fearful
ex-cess	excess	fac-tor	factor	feast-day	feastday
ex-cise	excise	fa-deth	fadeth	feast-ed	feasted
ex-change	exchange	fa-ding	fading	feast-ing	feasting
ex-claim	exclaim	fadg-eth	fadgeth	fea-thers	feathers
ex-clude	exclude	fail-ed	failed	fee-ble	feeble
ex-clude	exclude	fail-ing	failing	feed-ing	feeding
ex-cuse	excuse	fa-got	fagot	feel-ing	feeling
ex-empt	exempt	fa-mous	famous	feign-ed	feigned
			D 2		fel-led

fel-led	felled	fish-hook	fishhook	fol-ly	folly
fel-low	fellow	fish-pool	fishpool	fond-ness	fondness
fel-lon	felon	fish-pond	fishpond	fo-ming	foming
fe-male	female	fish-spear	fishspear	fo-ment	foment
fen-ced	fenced	fish-er	fisher	fop-ling	fopling
fer-ret	ferret	fish-es	fishes	foo-lish	foolish
fer-ry	ferry	fish-ing	fishing	fool-ing	fooling
fer-vent	fervent	fitch-es	fitches	foot-ing	footing
fetch-ing	fetching	fit-ly	fitly	foot-cloth	footcloth
fet-ters	fetters	fit-ted	fitted	foot-board	footboard
fe-ver	fever	fit-ting	fitting	foot-man	footman
few-el	fewel	fix-ed	fixed	foot-pad	footpad
few-er	sewer	fix-ing	fixing	foot-steps	footsteps
fier-cer	fiercer	fla-gon	flagon	foot-stool	footstool
fierce-ness	fierceness	flag-staff	flagstaff	foot-way	footway
fif-teen	fifteen	fla-ming	flaming	for-bad	forbad
fif-teenth	fifteenth	fla-sh-ing	flashing	for-bear	forbear
fif-ty	fifty	flat-ter	flatter	for-bid	forbid
fig-tree	figtree	flay-ed	flayed	for-horn	forborn
fig-leaves	figleaves	fle-eth	fleeth	for-ced	forced
fight-ing	fighting	flee-ing	fleeing	for-ces	forces
fi-gures	figures	flesh-hook	fleshhook	fore-arm	forearm
fil-led	filled	flesh-ly	fleshly	fore-cast	forecast
fil-let	fillet	flesh-y	fleshy	for-ging	forging
fil-ling	filling	flesh-pots	fleshpots	fore-front	forefront
fil-ling	filing	fli-eth	flieth	fore-go	forego
fil-thy	filthy	fly-blow	flyblow	fore-head	forehead
fi-nal	final	fly-ing	flying	fore-horse	forehorse
find-ing	finding	flint-glass	flintglass	fore-know	foreknow
fi-ner	finer	flin-ty	flinty	fore-man	foreman
fi-nest	finest	flout-ing	flouring	fore-most	foremost
fin-ger	finger	flou-rish	flourish	for-lorn	forlorn
fi-nish	finish	float-ing	floating	for-mal	formal
fire-brand	firebrand	flow-ing	flowing	fore-part	forepart
fire-hearth	firehearth	flock-ing	flocking	fore-saw	foresaw
fire-pan	firepan	floor-ing	flooring	fore-ship	foreship
fir-km	firkin	flut-ter	flutter	fore-skin	foreskin
first-ling	firstling	flow-er	flower	fore-tel	foretel
fir-tree	firstree	flush-ing	flushing	fore-told	foretold
first-born	firstborn	fod-der	fodder	fore-warn	forewarn
first-day	firstday	flood-gates	floodgates	for-gat	forgat
first-fruits	firstfruits	foy-ling	foyling	for-gave	forgave
first-month	firstmonth	fold-ing	folding	for-ged	forged
first-year	firstyear	fo-ling	foling	for-gers	forgers
fish-gate	fishgate	fol-low	follow	for-get	forget

for-give



for-give	forgive	fret-ful	fretful	ga-ther	gather
for-got	forgot	fret-ting	fretting	ga-ved	gaved
form-ed	formed	friend-ly	friendly	ga-vest	gavest
form-ing	forming	friend-ship	friendship	ga-zer	gazer
form-er	former	frin-ges	fringes	ga-zing	gazing
for-rest	forrest	fri-day	friday	gan-grene	gangrene
for-rain	forrain	front-lets	frontlets	geld-er	gelder
for-sake	forlake	fro-ward	froward	geld-ing	gelding
for-look	forlook	frown-ing	frowning	gen-der	gender
for-sooth	forsooth	fro-zen	frozen	gen-tile	gentile
for-swear	forswear	frost-work	frostwork	gen-tle	gentle
for-sworn	forsworn	fruit-ful	fruitful	gent-ly	gently
forth-with	forthwith	frus-trate	frustrate	gen-try	gentry
for-ty	forty	fry-ed	fryed	ges-ture	gesture
for-ward	forward	ful-fil	fulfil	get-ting	getting
foul-ed	fouled	ful-ler	fuller	gew-gaws	gewgaws
foul-er	fouler	ful-ness	fulness	gi-ants	giants
found-ed	founded	fur-bish	furbish	ghes-sing	ghessing
foun-der	founder	fur-bush	furbush	ghost-ly	ghostly
found-red	foundred	fu-ry	fury	gild-er	gilder
foun-tain	fountain	fur-long	furlong	gild-ing	gilding
four-fold	fourfold	fur-nace	furnace	gid-dy	giddy
four-square	four-square	fur-nish	furnish	gift-ed	gifted
four-lore	four-score	fur-row	furrow	gim-cracks	gimcracks
four-teen	fourteen	fur-ther	further	gin-ger	ginger
four-teenth	fourteenth	fu-ture	future	gird-ing	girding
fow-ler	fowler	ful-some	fulsome	gird-le	girdle
fowl-ing	fowling			gi-ven	given
fox-es	foxes	G.	G.	gi-ver	giver
frag-ments	fragments			gi-ving	giving
fra-med	framed	Gad-deft	Gaddeft	gla-ber	glaber
frank-ly	frankly	gain-ed	gained	glad-ly	gladly
freck-led	freckled	gain-say	gain-say	glad-ness	gladness
freck-les	freckles	gal-lant	gallant	glan-dles	glandles
fre-ed	freed	gal-ley	galley	glas-man	glassman
free-grace	free-grace	gal-lows	gallows	glaf-fes	glaffes
free-dom	freedom	gal-led	galled	gleab-land	gleabland
free-leave	free-leave	ga-ped	gaped	glean-ed	gleaned
free-ly	freely	gar-den	garden	glean-ings	gleanings
free-man	freeman	gam-ster	gamster	glib-ly	glibly
free-gift	free-gift	gar-land	garland	gli-ding	gliding
free-quent	frequent	gar-lick	garlick	glif-fen	gliffen
free-will	free-will	gar-ment	garment	glif-ter	glifter
freez-ing	freezing	gar-ner	garner	glit-ter	glitter
fresh-er	fresh-er	gar-nish	garnish	gloo-my	gloomy

# Words of two Syllables.

glo-ry	glory	gra-ven	graven		
glo-ver	glover	gra-ver	graver	H.	H.
glof-sy	glossy	gra-ving	graving		
gloz-ing	glozing	gra-vy	gravy	Ha-bit	Habit
glu-ing	gluing	gravel	gravel	hack-ing	hacking
glue-pot	gluepot	grea-ter	greater	hack-ney	hackney
glue-brush	gluebrush	great-nefs	greatnefs	hag-gard	haggard
glut-ton	glutton	gree-dy	greedy	hag-ling	hagling
gnash-ing	gnashing	grea-zy	greazy	hag-ler	hagler
gnaw-ing	gnawing	green-iff	greeniff	hail-ed	hailed
goad-ing	goading	green-nefs	greennefs	hail-stones	hailstones
goats-hair	goatshair	greet-ing	greeting	hai-ry	hair
goat-iff	goatiff	grie-vance	grievance	hair-lace	hairlace
goats-milk	goatsmilk	grie-ving	grieving	ha-ling	haling
goats-skin	goatsskin	grie-vous	grievous	hal-low	hallow
gob-lets	goblets	grind-ers	grinders	halt-ing	halting
gob-ling	gobling	grind-ing	grinding	hamb-lets	hamblets
god-defs	goddefs	grey-hound	greyhound	ham-mer	hammer
god-head	godhead	grin-ning	grinning	hamp-er	hamper
god-ly	godly	gri-ping	gripping	ham-strung	hamstrung
god-ward	godward	grit-ty	gritty	ham-mock	hammock
go-ings	goings	griz-led	grizzled	han-dy	handy
gol-den	golden	groan-ing	groaning	hand-ful	handful
gold-smith	goldsmith	gro-cer	grocer	han-dle	handle
gold-watch	goldwatch	gro-ping	groping	hand-ling	handling
good-nefs	goodnefs	grofely	grofely	hand-maid	handmaid
go-red	gored	grot-to	grotto	hand-saw	handsaw
gor-get	gorget	ground-ing	grounding	hand-som	handsom
gof-hawk	goshawk	ground-lefs	groundlefs	hand-staff	handstaff
gof-ling	gosling	ground-room	groundroom	hang-ed	hanged
gof-pel	gospel	grow-ing	growing	hang-ings	hangings
gof-sip	gossip	grub-ing	grubing	hang-man	hangman
got-ten	gotten	grudg-ing	grudging	hand-spit	handspit
go-ram	gotam	gui-ded	guided	han-sel	hansel
go-vern	govern	guild-ing	guilding	hap-pen	happen
gou-ty	gouty	guilt-lefs	guiltlefs	hap-py	happy
grace-lefs	gracelefs	guil-ty	guilty	har-bour	harbour
graf-ted	grafted	gul-led	gulled	har-den	harden
gram-mer	grammer	gul-let	gullet	hard-ned	hardned
grand-child	grandchild	gam-med	gummed	hard-er	harder
gran-num	grannum	gun-ner	gunner	hard-ly	hardly
grant-ed	granted	gun-room	gunroom	hard-nefs	hardnefs
grap-ple	grapple	gush-ing	gushing	har-lot	harlot
grafs-plat	grafsplat	gut-ter	gutter	harm-lefs	harmlefs
gra-ter	grater	gut-ting	gutting	har-nefs	harnesfs

har-pet

har-per	harper	hea-thy	heathy	his-sing	hissing
harp-ing	harping	hea-ved	heaved	hi-ther	hither
har-rafe	harrafe	hea-ven	heaven	high-way	highway
har-rangue	harrangue	hea-vy	heavy	hoard-ing	hoarding
har-row	harrow	he-brew	hebrew	hoa-ry	hoary
harf-let	harflet	hedg-es	hedges	hob-ble	hobble
har-vest	harvest	hedg-ing	hedging	ho-cus	hocus
ha-fel	hafel	hei-fer	heifer	hock-more	hockmore
haf-ten	hasten	hei-nous	heinous	hod-dy	hoddy
haf-ned	hastned	hel-met	helmet	hog-ish	hogish
haf-ty	hasty	help-ed	helped	hoi-fed	hoised
hatch-ing	hatching	help-er	helper	hold-ing	holding
ha-red	hared	help-ful	helpful	hol-low	hollow
hate-ful	hateful	help-ing	helping	hol-pen	holpen
ha-ter	hater	hem-lock	hemlock	ho-ly	holy
ha-ting	hating	hem-ming	hemming	ho-mage	homage
ha-tred	hatred	hen-bane	henbane	home-born	homeborn
hat-ter	hatter	hence-forth	henceforth	home-bred	homebred
hat-band	hatband	he-rauld	herald	home-ly	homely
ha-ving	having	her-ring	herring	home-span	homespan
ha-ven	haven	he-roe	heroe	ho-nest	honest
haugh-ty	haughty	headf-man	headfman	ho-nour	honour
ha-vock	havock	herdf-man	herdfman	ho-ney	honey
hawk-er	hawker	here-by	hereby	hood-winkt	hoodwinkt
hawk-ing	hawking	here-in	herein	hook-ing	hooking
hay-cock	haycock	here-of	hereof	hoop-ing	hooping
hay-rick	hayrick	here-with	herewith	hoot-ing	hooting
hay-stack	haystack	hew-ing	hewing	ho-ping	hoping
hay-mow	haymow	hic-cough	hiccough	hope-less	hopeless
head-ach	headach	hid-den	hidden	hop-ping	hopping
head-long	headlong	hi-ding	hiding	hope-ful	hopeful
head-piece	headpiece	high-er	higher	horn-book	hornbook
head-strong	headstrong	high-ness	highness	hor-net	hornet
hea-dy	heady	hil-lock	hillock	hor-rour	horror
heal-ing	healing	him-self	himself	hor-se-back	horseback
heal-er	healer	hin-der	hinder	hor-se-man	horseman
heap-ing	heaping	hind-leg	hindleg	hor-se-leech	horseleech
heard-est	heardest	hind-most	hindmost	hor-ses	horses
hear-er	hearer	hind-part	hindpart	ho-fen	hofen
hear-ing	hearing	hind-red	hindred	hot-ter	hotter
heark-en	hearken	hin-ges	hinges	hour-glas	hour-glas
heark-ned	hearkned	hint-ed	hipted	hour-ly	hourly
hear-ty	hearty	hip-ped	hipped	houfe-hold	houhold
heat-ing	heating	hi-red	hired	hou-fes	houses
hea-then	heathen	hire-ling	hireling	houfe-wife	housewife

how-ling	howling	i-dle	idle	in-deed	indeed
hu-man	human	i-dot	idol	in-cline	incline
humi-ble	humble	jea-lous	jealous	in-close	inclose
humi-bled	humbled	jeer-ing	jeering	in-come	income
humi-bly	humbly	jel-ly	jelly	in-chant	inchant
hum-ming	humming	jep-ped	jepped	in-clude	include
hu-mour	humour	jest-ing	jesting	in-fant	infant
hump-ish	humpish	je-sus	jesus	in-fear	infear
hun-dred	hundred	jet-ting	jetting	in-fer	infer
hundredth	hundredth	jew-el	jewel	in-fine	infine
hün-ger	hunger	jew-ish	jewish	in-flame	inflame
hur-gry	hungry	jews-ears	jewsears	in-form	inform
hun-ter	hunter	ill-ness	illness	in-force	inforce
hunt-ing	hunting	im-balm	imbalm	in-gage	ingage
hunt-man	hunter	im-barque	imbarque	in-hance	inhance
hur-dle	hurdle	im-brace	imbrace	in-joyn	injoyn
hur-ling	hurling	im-mense	immense	in-fringe	infringe
hur-ry	hurry	im-part	impart	in-let	inlet
hurt-ing	hurting	i-mage	image	in-mates	inmates
hurt-ful	hurtful	im-pede	impede	in-ner	inner
hus-band	husband	im-plead	implead	in-quire	inquire
huf-fy	huffy	im-plore	implore	in-rage	inrage
huf-rings	hustings	im-ploy	imploy	in-roll	inroll
hy-dra	hydra	im-pose	impose	in-sense	insense
hy-men	hymen	im-pute	impute	in-short	inshort
hy-phen	hyphen	im-port	import	in-side	inside
hy-sop	hyssop	im-post	impost	in-spect	inspect
		im-prove	improve	in-spite	inspite
I.	I.	in-fer	infer	in-spire	inspire
		in-camp	incamp	in-stant	instant
Jab-ber	Jabber	in-cense	incense	in-struct	instruct
ja-cint	jacint	in-cest	incest	in-tend	intend
jack-daw	jackdaw	in-cert	incert	in-tent	intent
jack-line	jackline	in-course	incourse	in-treat	intreat
jack-straw	jackstraw	in-crease	increase	in-thral	inthral
jack-weight	jackweight	in-croach	incroach	in-trench	intrench
ja-ded	jaded	in-dear	indear	in-vade	invade
jag-ged	jagged	in-debt	indebt	in-voke	invoke
jang-ling	jangling	in-dent	indent	in-volve	involve
jar-ring	jarring	in-dorse	indorse	in-vent	invent
jave-ling	javeling	in-dow	indow	in-vite	invite
jaw-bone	jawbone	in-duce	induce	in-ward	inward
jaw-teeth	jawteeth	in-dulge	indulge	job-ber	jobber
jay-lor	jaylor	in-due	indue	job-ling	jobling
i-bid	ibid	in-dure	indure	jock-ey	jockey



jog-ging	jogging	ker-nel	kernel	lack-er	lacker
joke-ing	jokeing	ker-tle	kertle	lag-ging	lagging
jolt-head	jolthead	ki-bed	kibed	lamb-pye	lambpye
jol-ly	jolly	kick-ing	kicking	la-ment	lament
jour-ney	journey	kid-ney	kidney	lamb-stones	lambstones
jour-nal	journal	kil-ling	killing	lambs-head	lambshead
journ-ey	journey	kin-dle	kindle	lan-ces	lances
i-ris	iris	kind-ness	kindness	lan-cing	lancing
joyn-ed	joyned	kind-ly	kindly	lanch-ing	lanching
joy-ed	joyed	kind-red	kindred	lame-ness	lameness
joy-ful	joyful	king-dom	kingdom	land-ed	landed
joy-ner	joyner	king-like	kinglike	land-ing	landing
joynt-heirs	joyntheirs	king-ly	kingly	land-lord	landlord
joynt-stool	joyntstool	kins-folk	kinsfolk	land-mark	landmark
joyn-ture	joynture	kinf-man	kinfman	lan-guage	language
joy-ous	joyous	kinf-men	kinfmen	lan-guish	languish
i-ron	iron	kis-ses	kisses	lan-tern	lantern
is-land	island	kis-sing	kissing	lap-dog	lapdog
is-sue	issue	kit-ling	kitling	lap-ped	lapped
i-tem	item	kna-vish	knaveish	lap-ping	lapping
ju-daism	judaism	kneading	kneading	lap-wing	lapwing
jud-ges	judges	kneedeep	kneedeep	lap-fed	lapsed
itch-ing	itching	kneeling	kneeling	lan-dress	landress
judg-ing	judging	kneestrings	kneestrings	larg-er	larger
judg-ment	judgment	knew-est	knewest	large-ly	largely
ju-gal	jugal	knight-ed	knighted	large-ness	largeness
jui-cy	juicy	knit-ing	knitting	lath-ing	lathing
jug-ler	jugler	knock-ed	knocked	lath-ess	lathess
jug-ling	jugling	knor-ry	knotty	lath-ring	lathing
ju-ly	july	know-ing	knowing	lath-ess	lathess
jump-ing	jumping	know-ledge	knowledge	latch-es	latches
junk-et	junker	knuck-le	knuckle	la-ter	later
just-ice	justice			late-ly	lately
just-ly	justly			la-tin	latin
ju-ry	jury			lat-ter	latter
		L.	L.	lat-rice	lattice
		La-bour	Labour	la-ver	laver
		la-ced	laced	laugh-ing	laughing
		la-ee-man	laceman	laugh-ter	laughter
		lack-ing	lacking	la-vish	lavish
		lad-der	ladder	law-ful	lawful
		la-den	laden	law-less	lawless
		la-ding	lading	law-terms	lawterms
		la-dy	lady	law-yer	lawyer
		la-dies	ladies	lay-ing	laying
		la-dle	ladle	lay-man	layman
					la-zie
K.	K.				
Keen-er	Keener				
keep-er	keeper				
keep-ing	keeping				
ker-seys	kerseys				
ken-tish	kentish				
ket-tle	kettle				
ker-chief	kerchief				

la-zie	lazier	li-cens'd	licens'd	lodg-ing	lodging
lead-er	leader	lick-ed	licked	lof-ty	lofty
lead-ing	leading	lick-ing	licking	log-wood	logwood
lead-mine	leadmine	li-ars	liars	lol-ling	lolling
leaf-gold	leafgold	li-eth	lieth	lon-ger	longer
leak-ing	leaking	life-guard	lifeguard	long-ing	longing
lean-ing	leaning	lift-ed	lifted	long-bow	longbow
lean-ness	leanness	lift-ing	lifting	long-gun	longgun
leap-ing	leaping	light-en	lighten	long-legs	longlegs
lea-per	leaper	light-ness	lightness	long-meg	longmeg
lear-ned	learned	light-ning	lightning	long-pike	longpike
learn-ing	learning	light-some	lightsome	long-sword	longsword
lea-sing	leasing	like-ness	likeness	long-staff	longstaff
lea-sure	leasure	like-ing	likeling	look-ed	looked
lea-ther	leather	like-wise	likewise	look-ing	looking
lea-thern	leathern	like-ly	likely	loof-ed	loofed
lea-ved	leaved	lil-lies	lillies	lo-ser	loser
lea-ving	leaving	lim-mit	limit	lo-sing	losing
lec-ture	lecture	li-neage	lineage	loud-er	louder
led-dest	leddest	li-ning	lining	lo-ving	loving
led-ges	ledges	ling-ring	lingring	lo-ver	lover
left-est	leftest	lin-nen	linnen	love-ly	lovely
left-hand	lefthand	lin-ner	linner	lord-ship	lordship
left-leg	leftleg	lin-tel	lintel	lord-ly	lordly
lend-er	lender	li-on	lion	low-er	lower
lend-ing	lending	li-quors	liquors	low-ing	lowing
length-en	lengthen	lift-ed	lifted	low-ly	lowly
le-gat	legat	lift-ner	liftner	lowr-ing	lowring
le-mon	lemon	lift-ning	liftning	luke-warm	lukewarm
len-tiles	lentiles	lit-tle	little	lurk-ing	lurking
leo-pard	leopard	li-ved	lived	lust-ing	lusting
le-per	leper	li-ving	living	lust-ty	lusty
le-prous	leprous	li-ver	liver	lute-string	lutestring
les-sen	lessen	live-ly	lively	lush-ious	lushious
les-son	lesson	load-en	loaden	ly-ar	lyar
let-ter	letter	loath-ing	loathing	ly-ing	lying
let-ting	letting	loath-some	loathsome	ly-zard	lyzard
le-vite	levite	lob-cock	lobcock		
le-vy	levy	lob-by	lobby	M.	M.
lewd-ly	lewdly	lob-ster	lobster		
lewd-ness	lewdness	lobs-pound	lobspound	Mack-rel	Mackrel
li-bel	libel	lo-cal	local	ma-dam	madam
let-tice	lettice	lo-cust	locust	ma-dest	madeft
le-vel	level	lock-ed	locked	mad-der	madder
li-cense	license	lod-ger	lodger	mad-man	madman
					mad-ness

mad-ness	madness	ma-nure	manure	mer-cy	mercy
mag-got	maggot	mar-gin	margin	mer-cies	mercies
mag-pie	maggie	ma-rine	marine	mer-maid	mermaid
ma-gick	magick	mar-ring	marring	mer-ry	merry
maid-child	maidchild	mar-row	marrow	mes-sage	message
mai-den	maiden	mar-ry	marry	mes-ses	messes
maim-ed	maimed	mar-ques	marques	met-tal	mettal
main-prize	mainprize	mar-shal	marshal	mew-ing	mewing
main-tain	maintain	mar-tyn	martyr	mid-day	midday
mai-or	maior	mar-tyr	martyr	mid-dle	middle
ma-ker	maker	mar-vel	marvel	mid-lent	midlent
ma-king	making	mat-tock	mattock	mid-night	midnight
make-bate	makebate	ma-son	maison	mid-wife	midwife
make-strife	makestrife	ma-sy	massy	mid-wives	midwives
ma-lice	malice	ma-ster	master	migh-ty	mighty
mal-lows	mallows	ma-trix	matrix	mil-dew	mildew
mal-lard	mallard	ma-ter	matter	milch-asse	milchasse
mal-let	mallet	ma-ture	mature	milch-cow	milchcow
malt-ster	maltster	ma-tron	matron	mild-ness	mildness
mam-mon	mammon	may-day	mayday	milk-pail	milkpail
man-child	manchild	may-game	maygame	milk-top	milktop
man-drake	mandrake	may-est	mayest	mil-ler	mill
man-ger	manger	mea-dow	meadow	mil-led	milled
man-gie	mangie	meak-ing	meaking	mil-stone	millstone
man-kind	mankind	meal-tub	mealtub	min-ced	minced
man-ly	manly	mea-ly	mealy	min-cing	mincing
man-na	manna	mean-ing	meaning	mind-ing	mind
man-ned	manned	mea-sure	measure	mind-ful	mindful
man-ners	manners	med-dal	meddal	mine-ing	mining
man-nour	mannour	med-dle	meddle	mi-ner	miner
man-nage	mannage	med-lar	medlar	min-gle	ming
man-tle	mantle	med-ling	medling	ming-ling	mingling
mant-ling	mantling	meek-ness	meekness	mi-nor	minor
ma-ny	many	meer-ly	meerly	min-stril	minstril
mar-ble	marble	mee-ting	meeting	mi-ry	miry
mar-bling	marbling	mel-lon	mellon	mir-rour	mirror
march-ed	marched	mel-low	mellow	mis-chief	mischie
march-ing	marching	melt-ing	melting	mis-done	misdone
march-on	marchon	mee-ter	meeter	mis-laid	mis
march-pain	marchpain	me-grim	megrim	mis-got	mis
mark-ed	marked	mem-ber	member	mis-led	mis
mark-et	market	mem-brain	membrain	mis-sing	mis
mar-red	marred	mend-ing	mending	mis-tress	mis
man-hood	manhood	mer-cer	merc	mis-hap	mis
ma-lign	malign	mer-chant	merchant	mis-like	mis
					mis-pend

mis-pend	mispend	mo-ved	moved	N.	N.
mis-trust	mistrust	mo-ving	moving		
mis-take	mistake	move-ment	movement		
mis-use	misuse	mon-day	monday	Nab-bed	Nabbed
mis-word	misword	moul-dy	mouldy	nags-head	nagshead
mit-tens	mittens	moul-ting	moulting	nail-ed	nailed
mix-ed	mixed	moun-tain	mountain	nail-ing	nailing
mix-ing	mixing	mount-ed	mounted	na-ked	naked
mix-ture	mixture	mount-ing	mounting	na-med	named
mock-ers	mockers	mourn-ing	mourning	name-ly	namely
mock-ing	mocking	mourn-er	mourner	nap-kin	napkin
mock-play	mockplay	mourn-ful	mournful	nap-ping	napping
mock-long	mocklong	mouth-ing	mouthing	nar-row	narrow
mo-dest	modest	mouth-gum	mouthgum	na-tive	native
mo-del	model	mow-ed	mowed	na-ture	nature
mo-dern	modern	mow-er	mower	na-val	naval
mo-dish	modish	mow-ing	mowing	na-vel	navel
mo-gul	mogul	mud-dy	muddy	naugh-ty	naughty
moist-ning	moistning	muf-fled	muffled	na-vy	navy
mois-ture	moisture	muf-fler	muffler	neck-lace	necklace
mol-ten	molten	muf-fling	muffling	near-er	nearer
mo-ment	moment	muf-ty	musty	neat-ness	neatness
mole-hil	molehil	mug-gets	muggers	need-ful	needful
mon-key	monkey	mul-ler	muller	need-less	needless
month-ly	monthly	mul-sack	mulsack	nee-dy	needy
mo-ney	money	mum-my	mummy	nee-dle	needle
mon-ster	monster	mump-er	mumper	neez-ing	neezing
moan-ing	moaning	mump-ing	mumping	nec-tar	nectar
mon-strous	monstrous	mum-ble	mumble	nec-trel	nectrel
mo-ping	moping	mum-bling	mumbling	neg-lect	neglect
mo-pus	mopus	mur-der	murder	neigh-bour	neighbour
mop-cy'd	mopey'd	mur-mure	murmure	neigh-ing	neighing
mo-ral	moral	mur-rain	murrain	nei-ther	neither
moor-ish	moorish	mur-rey	murrey	ne-phew	nephew
mor-gage	morgage	mu-sing	musing	ne-ther	nether
mor-ning	morning	mu-sick	musick	net-tles	nettles
mor-row	morrow	mus-tard	mustard	net-led	netled
mor-sel	morsel	mus-ter	muster	net-work	network
mor-tal	mortal	mut-ton	mutton	ne-ver	never
mor-ter	morter	muz-zle	muzzle	neu-ter	neuter
mor-tus	mortus	muz-zled	muzzled	new-er	newer
moo-dy	moody	myr-tle	myrtle	new-inn	newinn
mo-ther	mother	my-ter	myter	new-ly	newly
moot-ing	mooting			new-ness	newness
mo-ted	moted			new-wine	newwine
					nib-ling



nib- <del>bling</del>	nibbling	no-thing	nothing	old-est	oldest
nick- <del>ing</del>	nicking	no-tice	notice	old-ling	oldling
nig- <del>gard</del>	niggard	no-ting	noting	old-man	oldman
night- <del>hawk</del>	nighthawk	no-vel	novel	old-ofe	oldofe
night- <del>mare</del>	nightmare	no-vice	novice	old-rock	oldrock
night- <del>shade</del>	nightshade	nou-rish	nourish	old-sim	oldsim
nim- <del>ble</del>	nimble	nub-bing	nubbing	old-time	oldtime
nim- <del>ming</del>	nimming	nul-led	nulled	o-live	olive
nine- <del>days</del>	ninedays	num-bers	numbers	o-men	omen
ninth- <del>ly</del>	ninthly	num-bring	numbring	o-mer	omer
nine- <del>pence</del>	ninepence	nur-ses	nurses	oi-ly	oily
nine- <del>pound</del>	ninepound	nur-sing	nursing	oint-ment	ointment
nine- <del>score</del>	ninescore	nur-ture	nurture	ois-ter	oister
nine- <del>teen</del>	nineteen	nut-meg	nutmeg	o-mit	omit
nine- <del>teenth</del>	nineteenth	nut-ting	nutting	on-ly	only
nine- <del>ty</del>	ninety	nut-tree	nuttree	on-set	onset
no- <del>ble</del>	noble			o-nyx	onyx
no- <del>bler</del>	nobler	O.	O.	on-wards	onwards
nod- <del>dle</del>	noddle			o-pen	open
nod- <del>ding</del>	nod-ding	Oa-ten	Oaten	op-pose	oppose
nod- <del>dy</del>	nod-dy	oat-cake	oatcake	op-press	oppress
nog- <del>gin</del>	noggin	o-bey	obey	op-pugn	oppugn
noi- <del>som</del>	noisom	ob-lige	oblige	or-chard	orchard
noi- <del>sed</del>	noised	ob-ject	object	or-dain	ordain
nom- <del>pril</del>	nompril	ob-scene	ob-scene	or-der	order
non- <del>age</del>	nonage	ob-scure	obscure	or-gans	organs
non- <del>sense</del>	nonisense	ob-serve	observe	or-phan	orphan
non- <del>suit</del>	nonsuit	ob-tain	obtain	or-ris	orris
noon- <del>day</del>	noonday	o-dours	odours	of-trich	ostrich
noon- <del>ing</del>	nooning	ob-stru <del>ct</del>	obstruct	ot-ter	otter
noon- <del>tide</del>	noontide	oc-cur	occur	o-ther	other
north- <del>side</del>	northside	of-fence	offence	o-val	oval
north- <del>ern</del>	northern	of-fend	offend	o-ven	oven
north- <del>gate</del>	northgate	of-fals	offals	o-ver	over
north- <del>point</del>	northpoint	of-fer	offer	ought-est	oughtest
north- <del>pole</del>	northpole	of-fice	office	out-eat	outeat
north- <del>wards</del>	northwards	of-spring	ofspring	out-cast	outcast
north- <del>west</del>	northwest	of-ten	often	out-do	outdo
north- <del>wind</del>	northwind	of-test	oftest	out-go	outgo
nor- <del>man</del>	norman	oft-ner	oftner	out-make	outmake
no- <del>se-gay</del>	nosegay	old-boy	oldboy	out-law	outlaw
no- <del>ses</del>	noses	old-age	oldage	out-lye	outlye
no- <del>sing</del>	nosing	old-cole	oldcole	out-run	outrun
no- <del>strils</del>	nostrils	old-cuff	oldcuff	out-side	outside
no- <del>ted</del>	noted	old-er	older	our-ward	outward
					out-went

out-went	outwent	par-boyl	parboyl	pea-cock	peacock
out-work	outwork	par-cel	parcel	pea-hen	peahen
out-yawn	outyawn	parch-ed	parched	pease-cod	peasecod
ow-est	owest	parch-ment	parchment	pea-ches	peaches
ow-ing	owing	par-don	pardon	pear-maine	pearmaine
own-er	owner	pa-rents	parents	pear-plumb	pearplumb
own-ing	owning	pa-rish	parish	pear-tree	peartree
ox-en	oxen	pa-per	paper	peak-ing	peaking
oyl-tree	oyltree	pa-ring	paring	pea-fant	peafant
oyl-jarr	oyljarr	par-ley	parley	peb-bles	pebbles
o-range	orange	par-lour	parlour	peck-ing	pecking
P.	P.	parl-ey	parsley	ped-ler	pedler
		part-ed	parted	ped-ling	pedling
		par-ties	parties	peel-ing	peeling
Pa-ces	Paces	par-ting	parting	peep-ing	peeping
pa-cing	pacing	part-ners	partners	peer-age	peerage
pack-er	packer	par-tridge	partridge	peer-ing	peering
pack-ing	packing	pas-sage	passage	pe-rish	perish
pack-thred	packthred	pas-chal	paschal	peg-ging	pegging
pac-quet	pacquet	pas-sing	passing	pen-knife	penknife
pad-der	padder	pas-tor	pastor	pen-ny	peanny
pad-ding	padding	pas-ture	pasture	pe-nal	penal
pad-dling	paddling	pas-t-board	pastboard	pen-five	pensive
pad-lock	padlock	pas-port	passport	peo-ple	people
pad-nag	padnag	pas-ting	pasting	pep-per	pepper
pa-ges	pages	pas-t-boul	pastboul	per-ceive	perceive
pail-ful	pailful	pas-time	pastime	per-cent	percent
pain-ed	pained	pas-brush	pastbrush	per-chance	perchance
pain-ful	painful	patch-es	patches	per-due	perdue
pain-ter	painter	pas-ty	pasty	per-fect	perfect
paint-ing	painting	path-way	pathway	per-force	perforce
pa-ler	paler	pat-tern	pattern	per-form	perform
pale-nefs	palenefs	pat-tins	pattins	per-fume	perfume
pa-lace	palace	pat-tent	pattent	per-haps	perhaps
pa-late	palate	pa-trole	patrole	pe-ril	peril
pal-mer	palmer	pa-ving	paving	pe-rish	perish
palm-tree	palmtree	pave-ment	pavement	per-mit	permit
pal-sie	palsie	pave-stones	pavestones	per-pale	perpale
pal-fry	palfry	pa-ved	paved	per-plex	perplex
pam-per	pamper	paw-ing	pawing	per-role	perrole
pam-pos	pampos	paw-ned	pawned	per-sist	persist
pant-ed	panted	pay-day	payday	per-son	person
pan-ther	panther	pay-ed	payed	per-swade	perswade
pant-ing	panting	pay-ing	paying	per-jur'd	perjur'd
pan-try	pantry	pay-ment	payment	per-vert	pervert

per-verse

per-verse	perverse	pip-kin	pipkin	plen-ty	plenty
per-week	perweek	pip-pin	pippin	plod-ding	plodding
pest-tle	pestle	pi-ping	piping	plot-ter	plotter
pet-ty	petty	pifs-clout	pifscout	plot-ting	plotting
pet-tish	pettish	pifs-house	pifshouse	plow-ed	plowed
pew-rer	pewter	pif-fing	piffing	plow-ing	plowing
pib-ble	pibble	pif-tol	pistol	plow-man	plowman
pick-ing	picking	pitch-ed	pitched	plow-share	plowshare
phea-fant	pheasant	pitch-ing	pitching	plowd-land	plow'dland
phra-ses	phrases	pitch-er	pitcher	pluck-ing	plucking
pick-le	pickle	pit-coale	pitcoale	plug-ging	plugging
pick-locks	picklocks	pit-hole	pithole	plumb-line	plumbline
pick-thank	pickthank	pit-ty	pitty	plumb-tree	plumbtree
pick-straw	pickstraw	pta-ces	places	plum-met	plummet
pick-out	pickout	pla-cing	placing	plum-mer	plummer
pic-ture	picture	plack-et	placker	plun-ged	plunged
pid-ling	pidling	pla-gued	plagued	plush-coat	plushcoat
pide-bull	pidebull	plain-case	plaincase	plu-ral	plural
pid-ling	pidling	plain-er	plainer	pock-ets	pockets
pie-ces	pieces	plain-ness	plainness	pock-holes	pockholes
pier-cer	piercer	plain-ly	plainly	po-et	poet
pier-cing	piercing	plain-terms	plainterms	point-ing	pointing
pie-plate	pieplate	plain-truth	plaintruth	poi-son	poison
pigs-nye	pigsnye	plain-thing	plainthing	poke-ing	pokeing
pigs-head	pigshead	plan-net	planet	pol-ish	pollish
pig-hill	pighill	plant-ed	planted	pol-led	polled
plg-fty	pigfty	plan-ter	planter	pol-lute	pollute
pil-chard	pilchard	plant-ing	planting	pole-cat	polecat
pilch-ing	pilching	plait-ing	plaiting	po-mel	pomel
pil-fer	pilfer	plait-ter	plaiter	pomp-kin	pompkin
pil-grim	pilgrim	plat-red	platted	poor-er	poorer
pil-lage	pillage	plat-ter	platter	pon-der	ponder
pil-lar	pillar	play-ers	players	pop-lar	poplar
pil-low	pillow	play-ing	playing	pop-ring	popring
pi-lot	pilot	play-well	playwell	pop-ping	popping
pimp-ing	pimping	play-fair	playfair	porch-es	porches
pin-box	pinbox	play-foul	playfoul	por-kit	porkit
pin-case	pincafe	play-not	playnot	por-ter	porter
pine-tree	pinetree	plea-der	pleader	po-sie	posie
pin-ner	pinner	plead-ing	pleading	po-sing	posing
pinch-ing	pinching	plea-fant	pleasant	pos-ses	posses
pi-ning	pinning	plea-fing	pleasing	pos-set	posset
pin-nace	pinnacle	plea-sure	pleasure	post-boy	postboy
pi-ous	pious	pled-ges	pledges	post-ed	posted
pi-ped	piped	pledg-ing	pledging	post-horn	posthorn
					post-horse



post-horse	posthorse	pre-sage	presage	pro-found	profound
post-house	posthouse	pre-sence	presence	pro-gress	progress
post-pone	postpone	pre-sent	present	pro-ject	project
post-stage	poststage	pre-scribe	prescribe	pro-long	prolong
pot-herd	pot/herd	pre-serve	preserve	pro-mote	promote
pot-tage	pottage	pres-sed	pressed	pro-mise	promise
pot-ted	potted	pres-sat	pressat	pro-nounce	pronounce
pot-ter	potter	pres-sing	pressing	pro-phane	prophane
pot-lid	potlid	pre-sume	presume	pro-per	proper
pot-luck	potluck	pre-tence	pretence	pro-phet	prophet
pot-ting	potting	pre-tend	pretend	pro-spect	prospect
pos-ture	posture	pre-tor	pretor	pro-sper	prosper
pouch-es	pouches	pret-ty	pretty	pro-tect	protect
poul-try	poultry	pre-vail	prevail	pro-logue	prologue
poun-dage	poundage	pre-vent	prevent	pro-pose	propose
poun-ding	pounding	prey-ing	preying	pro-pound	propound
pounce-ing	pounceing	prick-ers	prickers	pro-rogue	prorogate
pour-ed	poured	prick-ing	pricking	pro-strate	prostrate
pour-ing	pouring	prick-louse	pricklouse	pro-test	protest
pour-trait	pourtrait	pride-ing	prideing	pro-tract	protract
pour-tray	pourtray	prig-gers	priggers	proud-er	prouder
pout-ing	pouting	priest-hood	priesthood	proud-ly	proudly
pow-der	powder	prin-ces	princes	pro-ved	proved
pow-er	power	prin-cess	princess	pro-ving	proving
poy-son	poyson	prin-king	prinking	pro-verb	proverb
pra-ctice	practice	prin-ters	printers	pro-vide	provide
prai-ses	praises	print-ing	printing	pro-vince	province
prai-sing	praising	pri-son	prison	pro-voke	provoke
pran-cing	prancing	pritt-le	prittle	pro-cess	process
pra-ting	prating	pri-vy	privy	pro-duce	produce
pra-ter	prater	pri-zes	prizes	pro-duct	product
prate-roast	prateroast	pri-zing	prizing	pro-fane	profane
pray-ers	prayers	pri-zers	prizers	pro-fer	proffer
pray-ing	praying	pro-bate	probate	pro-fess	profess
preach-er	preacher	pro-bing	probing	pro-fit	profit
preach-ing	preaching	pro-ceed	proceed		
pre-cepts	precepts	pro-cess	process		
pre-cise	precise	pro-claim	proclaim		
pre-cede	precede	pro-cure	procure		
pre-dict	predict	pro-duce	produce		
pre-fer	prefer	pro-duct	product		
pre-face	preface	pro-fane	profane		
pre-late	prelate	pro-fer	proffer		
pre-lude	prelude	pro-fess	profess		
pre-pare	prepare	pro-fit	profit		

pu-mice



pu-mice  
pump-ing  
pun-ning  
pun-ish  
pup-py  
pur-blind  
pur-chase  
pur-ging  
pur-ling  
pure-ly  
pure-ness  
pur-loyn  
pur-ple  
pur-port  
pur-pose  
pur-ring  
pur-ses  
pur-sing  
pur-sue  
push-ed  
push-ing  
put-ting  
pul-ses  
pye-meat  
pye-plate

pumice  
pumping  
punning  
punish  
puppy  
purblind  
purchase  
purging  
purling  
purely  
pureness  
purloyn  
purple  
purport  
purpose  
purring  
purses  
pursing  
pursue  
pushed  
pushing  
putting  
pulses  
pyemeat  
pyeplate

Q.

Quack-ing  
quaf-fing  
quag-mire  
qua-ked  
qua-king  
quaint-ness  
quart-pot  
quar-tern  
quar-ters  
quar-rel  
quar-ry  
quash-ed  
qua-ver  
quel-led  
quench-ed  
quench-ing  
que-rie

Q.

Quacking  
quaffing  
quagmire  
quaked  
quaking  
quaintness  
quartpot  
quartern  
quarters  
quarrel  
quarry  
quashed  
quaver  
quelled  
quenched  
quenching  
querie

quer-ry  
quest-ale  
quest-men  
quib-ble  
quick-en  
quick-ly  
quick-ness  
quick-sands  
qui-et  
quif-fing  
quil-led  
quil-let  
quilt-ed  
quin-ces  
quit-tance  
quit-ted  
quit-ting  
quod-ling  
qui-ver  
quo-rum  
quo-red

R.

Rab-bet  
rab-ble  
rack-ed  
rack-et  
rack-ing  
ra-cy  
ra-dish  
raf-ters  
raf-fling  
ra-ged  
ra-ging  
rag-ged  
rag-man  
rail-ing  
rai-ment  
rain-bow  
rai-ny  
rai-fed  
rai-fins  
rake-hel  
ral-by

querry  
questale  
questmen  
quibble  
quicken  
quickly  
quickness  
quicksands  
quiet  
quiffing  
quilled  
quillet  
quilted  
quinces  
quittance  
quitted  
quitting  
quodling  
quiver  
quorum  
quoted

R.

Rabbit  
rabble  
racked  
racket  
racking  
racy  
radish  
rafters  
raffling  
raged  
raging  
ragged  
ragman  
railing  
raiment  
rainbow  
rainy  
raised  
raifins  
rakehel  
ralby

E

ramb-ling  
ram-pant  
ram-mer  
ran-cle  
ran-cour  
ran-dan  
ran-ging  
ran-sack  
ran-som  
ra-pine  
rare-ly  
rash-ly  
rash-ness  
rats-bane  
ra-ther  
rat-tle  
rat-tling  
rat-tled  
ra-ven  
ra-vish  
ra-zor  
raw-bone  
raw-ness  
reach-ing  
read-er  
read-ing  
rea-dy  
re-al  
rea-per  
reap-ing  
rear-ing  
rea-son  
re-bate  
re-beg  
re-bel  
re-build  
re-built  
re-buke  
re-bound  
re-ceit  
re-ceive  
re-cal  
re-cant  
re-cess  
re-ceipt

rambling  
rampant  
rammer  
rancle  
rancour  
randan  
ranging  
ransack  
ransom  
rapine  
rarely  
rashly  
rashness  
ratsbane  
rather  
rattle  
rattling  
rattled  
raven  
ravish  
razor  
rawbone  
rawness  
reaching  
reader  
reading  
ready  
real  
reaper  
reaping  
rearing  
reason  
rebate  
rebeg  
rebel  
rebuild  
rebuilt  
rebuke  
rebound  
receit  
receive  
recal  
recant  
recess  
receipt  
re-claim

re-claim	reclaim	re-miss	remiss	re-pit	respit
reck-on	reckon	re-mit	remit	rest-ed	rested
re-cords	records	rem-nant	remnant	rest-ing	resting
re-coil	recoil	re-marks	remarks	re-store	restore
re-count	recount	re-morse	remorse	re-strain	restrain
re-coil	recoil	re-mote	remote	re-straint	restraint
re-cruit	recruit	re-move	remove	re-sult	result
red-dish	reddish	ren-der	tender	re-tain	retain
red-chalk	redchalk	ren-dring	rendring	re-tard	retard
red-lead	redlead	ren-ding	rending	re-tire	retire
red-ness	redness	re-nue	renue	re-tract	retract
re-deem	redeem	re-new	renew	re-turn	return
red-cow	redcow	re-nounce	renounce	re-treat	retreat
red-deer	reddeer	re-nown	renown	re-veal	reveal
re-dound	redound	rent-er	renter	re-venge	revenge
re-dour	redour	rent-ing	renting	re-verse	reverse
re-doubts	redoubts	re-pair	repair	re-view	review
re-dress	redress	re-past	repast	re-vile	revile
re-fer	refer	re-pay	repay	re-vise	revise
re-fine	refine	re-peal	repeal	re-vive	revive
re-flect	reflect	re-peat	repeat	re-voke	revoke
re-frain	refrain	re-pel	repel	re-volt	revolt
re-form	reform	re-pent	repent	re-ward	reward
re-fresh	refresh	re-pine	repine	rib-bond	ribbon
re-fuge	refuge	re-ply	reply	rich-es	riches
re-fund	refund	re-pose	repose	rich-ly	richly
re-fuse	refuse	re-port	report	rid-dance	riddance
re-fute	refute	re-proach	reproach	rid-den	ridden
re-gain	regain	re-proof	reproof	rid-dle	riddle
re-gard	regard	re-prove	reprove	ri-der	rider
re-hearse	rehearse	re-pute	repute	ri-ding	riding
re-ject	reject	re-quire	require	ri-fle	rifle
reign-ing	reigning	re-quite	requite	ridg-es	ridges
re-joyce	rejoyce	re-quest	request	right-ly	rightly
rejoyne	rejoyne	rear-age	rearage	ri-gour	rigour
re-late	relate	rear-ward	rearward	rim-ming	rimming
re-lease	release	re-cue	rescue	rin-fed	rinfed
re-lief	relief	re-serve	reserve	ri-ot	riot
re-lieve	relieve	re-side	reside	ri-pen	ripen
re-lift	relift	re-sist	resist	ri-per	riper
re-lish	relish	re-site	resite	ri-sen	risen
re-ly	rely	re-sign	resign	ri-sing	rising
re-main	remain	re-solve	resolve	ri-ver	river
re-mand	remand	re-sort	resort	roar-ed	roared
re-mind	remind	re-spect	respect	roar-ing	roaring

rob-ben

rob-bers	robbers	safe-guard	safeguard	scho-lar	scholar
rob-bing	robbing	safe-ly	safely	school-ing	schooling
roe-buck	roebuck	safe-ness	safeness	sci-ence	science
ro-guish	roguish	safe-ty	safety	scot-fers	scoffers
rol-ler	roller	saf-fron	saffron	scorch-ed	scorched
rol-ling	rolling	sa-ges	sages	scorn-ing	scorning
ro-man	roman	sa-cred	sacred	scorn-ful	scornful
root-ed	rooted	said-est	saidest	scou-ring	scouring
ropes-end	ropesend	sail-ers	sailers	scourg-ed	scourged
roft-ed	rofted	sail-ing	sailing	scram-ble	scramble
roft-ing	rofting	salt-ed	salted	scra-ping	scraping
rot-ten	rotten	salt-ness	saltness	scritch-owl	scritchowl
ro-vers	rovers	sa-lute	salute	scrip-ture	scripture
rough-ly	roughly	sam-ple	sample	scrib-ble	scribble
round-house	roundhouse	san-dals	sandals	scratch-ing	scratching
row-ers	rowers	san-dy	sandy	sco-ring	scoring
row-ed	rowed	sa-phire	sapphire	scold-ing	scolding
rou-zing	rouzing	sa-rdine	sardine	scoul-ing	scouling
roy-al	royal	sa-tan	satan	scribe-ner	scrivener
rub-bing	rubbing	sat-chel	satchel	scrol-ling	scrolling
rub-bish	rubbish	sat-est	satest	scru-ple	scruple
ru-bie	rubie	sa-tyr	satyr	scur-vy	scurvy
rud-dy	ruddy	sa-ved	saved	scuf-fle	scuffle
ru-in	ruin	sa-ving	saving	seal-ed	sealed
ru-ler	ruler	sa-vage	savage	search-ers	searchers
ru-ling	ruling	sa-vour	savour	search-ing	searching
rumb-ling	rumbling	san-guine	sanguine	sear-ed	seared
ru-mour	rumour	sau-sage	sausage	sea-son	season
run-ness	runness	sau-cy	saucy	seat-ed	seated
rush-ing	rusting	saw-ing	sawing	se-conda	second
rust-ty	rusty	saw-yer	sawyer	se-cret	secret
rug-ged	rugged	say-ing	saying	se-cure	secure
rup-ture	rupture	scab-bard	scabbard	se-duce	seduce
rut-ting	rutting	scab-by	scabby	seam-ster	seamster
		scaf-fold	scaffold	see-ing	seeing
		sca-ling	scaling	seek-ing	seeking
		scarce-ness	scarceness	seem-ly	seemly
		scan-dal	scandal	se-cr	seer
Sab-bath	Sabbath	sca-rest	scarest	seeth-ing	seething
sack-but	sackbut	scald-ed	scalded	sei-fed	seised
sack-cloth	sackcloth	scar-let	scarlet	sel-dom	seldom
sad-dle	saddle	scat-ter	scatter	self-will	selfwill
sad-dled	saddled	scant-ling	scantling	se-lah	selah
sad-ly	sadly	scar-red	scarred	sel-ling	selling
sad-ness	sadness	scep-ter	scepter	sel-vedge	selvedge
sad-ler	sadler				se-nate

se-nate	senate	shep-herd	shepherd	sim-ple	simple
send-ing	sending	she-riffe	sheriffe	sim-ply	simply
sense-less	senseless	shew-bread	shewbread	sin-cere	sincere
sen-ses	senses	shew-eth	sheweth	sin-ner	sinner
sent-est	sentest	shew-ing	shewing	si-news	sinews
sen-tence	sentence	shi-ning	shining	sin-ful	sinful
ser-pent	serpent	ship-board	shipboard	sin-ged	singed
ser-vant	servant	ship-man	shipman	sin-ger	finger
ser-jant	serjant	ship-wrack	shipwrack	sing-ing	singing
ser-mon	sermon	ship-wright	shipwright	sin-gle	single
ser-vice	service	shield-ing	shielding	sin-ned	finned
ser-vile	servile	shil-ling	shilling	sin-ner	finner
ser-ving	serving	ship-ping	shipping	sin-ning	finning
set-ter	setter	shit-ten	shitten	sir-rah	firrah
set-ting	setting	shi-vers	shivers	sit-ter	sister
set-tle	settle	shod-den	shodden	sit-ting	sitting
set-tled	settled	shoot-ing	shooting	six-teen	sixteen
se-ven	seven	shor-ten	shorten	six-teenth	sixteenth
se-venth	seventh	shot-ten	shotten	six-score	sixscore
se-ver	sever	sho-vel	shovel	six-ty	sixty
sex-ron	sexton	shoul-der	shoulder	skil-ful	skillful
sha-dow	shadow	shout-ing	shouting	skil-let	skillet
sha-dy	shady	shun-ning	shunning	skip-per	skipper
sha-king	shaking	shut-tle	shuttle	skip-ping	skipping
sham-bles	shambles	shut-ting	shutting	slack-ness	slackness
sew-ed	sewed	shread-ing	shreading	slan-der	slander
shal-low	shallow	shreek-ing	shreeking	slant-ing	slanting
sha-med	shamed	shrew-ish	shrewish	slap-ped	slapped
shame-ful	shameful	shrill-er	shriller	slash-ing	slashing
sham-my	shammy	shrink-ing	shrinking	slough-ter	slaughter
sha-ped	shaped	shrub-ing	shrubing	sla-vish	slavish
sha-ring	sharing	sic-kle	fickle	slay-ing	slaying
shar-pen	sharpen	sick-ly	fickly	sleep-ing	sleeping
sharp-ness	sharpness	sick-ness	sickness	sleeve-less	sleeveless
sha-ving	shaving	sides-man	sidesman	slew-ed	slew-ed
shear-ing	shearing	sie-ges	sieges	slid-er	slider
shed-ding	shedding	sift-ed	sifted	sight-ness	sightness
sheath-ed	sheathed	sigh-ing	sighing	sling-stones	slingstones
sheep-coat	sheepcoat	sig-net	signet	sling-er	slinger
sheep-fold	sheepfold	sign-ed	signed	slip-ping	slipping
sheep-gate	sheepgate	si-lence	silence	slen-der	slender
sheep-ish	sheepish	si-lent	silent	slip-pers	slippers
sheep-skins	sheepskins	sil-ly	filly	slough-ful	sloughful
she-kel	shekel	sil-ver	silver	slow-ly	slowly
shel-ter	shelter	sight-ed	sighted	slow-ven	slowen



flu-ces	fluces	soar-ing	soaring	spew-ing	spewing
slug-gard	sluggard	so-phis-m	sophism	spi-ces	spices
slum-ber	slumber	sop-ping	sopping	spi-der	spider
slum-bring	slumbring	for-did	fordid	spik-nard	spiknard
smal-left	smallest	fore-ly	forely	spil-ling	spilling
smel-ling	smelling	fore-ness	foreness	spin-ner	spinner
smi-ter	smiter	so-rer	so-er	spin-ning	spinning
smit-ten	smitten	for-rel	forrel	spin-dle	spindle
smoa-ky	smoaky	for-ry	forry	spin-ster	spinster
smock-face	smockface	for-row	forrow	spi-rit	spirit
smooth-er	smoother	so-t-tish	sottish	spite-ful	spiteful
smooth-ness	smoothness	sound-ing	sounding	spit-ter	spitted
smo-ther	smother	sound-ness	soundness	spit-ting	spitting
smo-test	smotest	soup-ing	souping	spit-tle	spittle
smo-red	smored	south-ward	southward	spoil-ing	spoiling
smo-ring	smoring	south-west	southwest	spo-ken	spoken
smo-wy	smowy	south-ern	southern	sport-ing	sporting
snatch-ing	snatching	south-wind	southwind	spot-ter	spotted
snar-ing	snaring	sow-er	sower	spot-less	spotless
sneak-ing	sneaking	sow-ing	sowing	sprain-ing	spraining
sneez-ing	sneezing	sow-er	sowing	sprawl-ing	sprawling
snuf-fers	snuffers	sow-ly	sowly	spread-ing	spreading
snuf-fing	snuffing	spa-ding	spading	spring-ing	springing
soak-ed	soaked	spa-king	spaking	spring-ling	springling
soak-ing	soaking	span-gles	spangles	spri-ple	sprinkle
so-ber	sober	span-ning	spanning	sprink-ling	sprinkling
sock-et	socket	spar-ning	sparning	sprout-ing	sprouting
so-der	soder	spar-rib	sparrib	spru-ling	sprucing
sod-den	sodden	spar-rib	sparrib	squab-ling	squabbling
sof-ten	soften	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
sof-ter	softer	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
soft-ly	softly	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
soft-ness	softness	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
so-journ	sojourn	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
so-lace	solace	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
so-lar	solar	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
so-lemn	solemn	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
so-lid	solid	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
some-thing	something	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
some-times	sometimes	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
some-what	somewhat	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
song-ster	songster	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
son-net	sonnet	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
soo-ner	sooner	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
sooth-ing	soothing	spar-rib	sparrib	squand-er	squander
		speck-led	speckled	squaw-ling	squawling
		spec-tors	spectors	stab-bed	stabbed
		speech-es	speeches	sta-ble	stable
		speech-less	speechless	sta-blish	stablish
		spee-dy	speedy	stag-ger	stagger
		spel-ling	spelling	stain-ing	staining
		spen-ding	spending	stall-ed	stalled
		spend-thrift	spendthrift	staid-ness	staidness
				stalk-ing	stalking

stalk-ing	stalking	stop-ping	stopping	sub-dean	subdean
stam-mer	stammer	stop-per	stopper	sub-due	subdue
stamp-ed	stamped	sto-ry	story	sub-ject	subject
stanch-ing	stanching	stor-my	stormy	sub-lime	sublime
stan-dard	standard	stout-ly	stoutly	sub-mit	submit
stand-ing	standing	stout-nefs	stoutness	sub-joyn	subjoyn
stare-ly	stately	strag-ling	stragling	sub-junct	subjunct
starch-ing	starching	strain-ing	straining	sub-scribe	subscribe
stare-ing	staring	straight-est	straightest	sub-sist	subsist
start-ing	starting	straight-ly	straightly	sub-stance	substance
start-le	startle	straight-nefs	straightness	sub-tract	subtract
star-ved	starved	strand-ed	stranded	sub-til	subtil
star-ry	starry	stran-ger	stranger	sub-vert	subvert
star-light	starlight	strange-nefs	strangeness	sub-burbs	suburbs
sta-ture	stature	strang-ling	strangling	suc-ceed	succeed
sta-tutes	statutes	strap-ped	strapped	suc-cess	success
sta-ved	slaved	straw-ed	strawed	suc-cour	succour
stay-ing	staying	stray-ed	strayed	suck-ed	sucked
steal-ing	stealing	stream-ers	streamers	suck-ing	sucking
stea-dy	steady	streng-th-en	strengthen	suck-ling	suckling
sted-dy	steddy	stretch-ing	stretching	sud-den	sudden
step-ping	stepping	stri-king	striking	suf-fer	suffer
steep-le	steeple	strick-en	stricken	suf-fice	suffice
steer-ing	steering	string-ed	stringed	suf-frage	suffrage
stew-ard	steward	strip-ped	stripped	su-gar	sugar
stew-ing	stewing	strip-ling	stripling	sug-gest	suggest
stick-ing	sticking	stri-ving	striving	suit-ed	suited
stiff-neckt	stiffneckt	stroak-ing	stroaking	sul-phur	sulphur
stil-led	stilled	stro-ling	stroling	sum-med	summed
stil-nefs	stilness	strong-est	strongest	sum-mer	summer
sting-ing	stinging	strow-ings	strowings	sump-ter	sumpter
stink-ing	stinking	strug-ling	strugling	sun-burnt	sunburnt
stint-ed	stinted	strum-pet	strumpet	sun-day	sunday
sti-pend	stipend	stub-ble	stubble	sun-der	funder
stir-ring	stirring	stub-born	stubborn	sun-ny	suany
stir-rop	stirrop	stud-ded	studded	sun-shine	sunshine
stitch-ing	stitching	stu-dy	study	sup-per	supper
sti-ver	stiver	stuf-fing	stuffing	sup-ped	supped
stock-ing	stocking	stumb-ling	stumbling	sup-plant	supplant
sto-ick	stoick	stum-ming	stunning	sup-ply	supply
sto-mach	stomach	stump-ing	stumping	sup-ple	supple
sto-ned	stoned	stun-ned	stunned	sup-port	support
sto-ny	stony	stur-dy	sturdy	sup-pose	suppose
stool-ball	stoolball	stur-geon	surgeon	su-preme	supreme
stoop-ing	stooping	sub-born	subborn	sup-prefs	suppress

sure-ly	surely	tack-ing	tacking	tend-ing	tending
sure-ness	sureness	tack-ling	tackling	ten-nor	tennor
sure-ty	surety	tag-ging	tagging	te-nour	tenour
sur-fit	surfit	tai-lor	tailor	ten-pence	tenpence
sur-ly	surly	tail-piece	tailpiece	tenth-part	tenthpart
sur-mise	surmise	ta-ken	taken	term-ed	termed
sur-mount	surmount	ta-lent	talent	ter-rour	terroure
sur-name	surname	talk-ing	talking	thank-ed	thanked
sur-round	surround	tal-ler	taller	thankful	thankful
sus-pect	suspect	tal-low	tallow	thatch-er	thatcher
sus-tain	sustain	tal-ly	tally	thatch-ing	thatching
swab-ber	swabber	ta-med	tamed	them-selves	themselves
swad-led	swadled	tam-my	tammy	thence-forth	thenceforth
swad-ling	swadling	tam-per	tamper	there-by	thereby
swag-ger	swagger	tan-gent	tangent	there-fore	therefore
swal-low	swallow	tan-kard	tankard	there-from	therefrom
swap-ping	swapping	tan-ned	tanned	there-in	therein
swarm-ing	swarming	tan-sie	tanfie	there-of	thereof
swa-ring	swaring	ta-per	taper	there-on	thereon
swear-ing	swearing	tap-lash	taplash	there-out	thereout
sweat-ing	sweating	tap-ping	tapping	therewith	therewith
sweep-ing	sweeping	tap-ster	tapster	thie-ving	thieving
sweet-er	sweeter	tar-dy	tardy	thick-et	thicket
sweet-ly	sweetly	tar-get	target	thick-ness	thickness
sweet-ness	sweetness	tar-nish	tarnish	thigh-ing	thighing
swel-ling	swelling	tar-ras	tarras	thim-ble	thimble
swer-ved	swerved	tar-ry	tarry	think-ing	thinking
swift-ness	swiftness	tas-ter	taster	third-ly	thirdly
swig-gen	swiggen	tas-ting	tasting	thir-ty	thirty
swil-ling	swilling	tat-ling	tatling	thir-teen	thirteen
swim-ming	swimming	ta-vern	tavern	thir-teenth	thirteenth
swing-ing	swinging	taunt-ing	taunting	thir-ty	thirty
swol-len	swollen	tax-es	taxes	thi-ble	thistle
swoon-ing	swooning	tax-ing	taxing	thi-ther	thither
sym-bal	symbal	teach-ing	teaching	thor-ny	thorny
sym-nel	symnel	teach-er	teacher	tho-row	thorow
symp-tom	symptom	tear-ing	tearing	thought-est	thoughtest
sy-nod	synod	teem-ing	teeming	thou-sand	thousand
sy-rup	syrap	tel-ling	telling	threat-ning	threatning
sy-tem	system	tem-per	temper	three-fold	threefold
		tem-pler	templer	three-score	threescore
		temp-ter	tempter	thresh-ing	threshing
		temp-ting	tempting	thresh-er	thresher
		tem-pest	tempest	thre-shold	threshold
		ten-der	tender	threw-est	threwest

T.                      T.  
 Ta-ber              Taber  
 ta-ble              table

thrif-ty	thrifty	top-ping	topping	trea-cle	treachle
throb-bing	throbbing	to-ping	toping	tread-ing	treading
throng-ing	thronging	torch-es	torches	trea-son	treason
through-ly	thoroughly	tor-ment	tortment	trea-sure	treasure
throf-ter	throster	tor-toise	tortoise	trea-rife	treatise
through-ly	thoroughly	tor-ture	torture	tre-ble	treble
through-out	throughout	tor-rent	torrent	trem-ble	tremble
throw-ing	throwing	to-ryes	toryes	trem-bling	trembling
thrust-ing	thrusting	tofs-pot	tofs-pot	tren-ches	trenches
thum-mim	thummim	tof-fed	tossed	tren-cher	trencher
thum-ming	thumming	tof-sing	tossing	tref-pas	trespas
thun-der	thunder	touch-ing	touching	tre-foil	trefoil
thurf-day	thursday	to-ward	toward	tri-al	trial
thwart-ing	thwarting	tow-el	towel	tri-bute	tribute
tick-ing	ticking	to-tal	total	tri-bune	tribune
ti-dings	tidings	tough-ness	toughness	trick-le	trickle
til-lage	tillage	tow-er	tower	trick-ling	trickling
ti-ling	tiling	tow-ed	towed	tri-dent	trident
til-ling	tilling	town-clerk	townclerk	tri-ed	tried
tilt-ing	tilting	town-bull	townbull	tri-les	trifles
tim-ber	timber	town-house	townhouse	trig-ging	trigging
tim-brel	timbrel	tra-ded	traded	trim-ming	trimming
time-ly	timely	tra-ding	trading	trin-kets	trinkets
tin-der	tinder	track-ing	tracking	trip-ping	tripping
tinc-ture	tincture	tra-fick	traffick	trod-den	trodden
tin-gle	tingle	train-ing	training	trol-lups	trollups
tin-ned	tinned	trai-tor	traitor	troop-er	trooper
tink-ling	tinkling	tram-mel	trammel	trou-ble	trouble
tin-sel	tinsel	tram-ple	trample	trou-bled	troubled
tip-ling	tipling	tran-sact	transact	tru-ant	truant
tip-staffe	tipstaffe	tran-scend	transcend	trou-zers	trouzers
ti-ring	tiring	tran-sform	transform	troun-cing	trouncing
ti-thing	tithing	tran-sfer	transfer	tru-ly	truly
ti-tle	title	tran-sgress	transgress	trum-pet	trumpet
tit-tle	tittle	tran-spose	transpose	trust-ing	trusting
ti-vy	tivy	tran-slate	translate	truf-ty	truffy
toast-ing	toasting	tran-verſe	transverse	tub-man	tubman
toi-ling	toiling	trap-ball	t. ap-ball	tuck-ing	tucking
toil-some	toilsome	trap-stick	trapstick	tueſ-day	tuesday
to-ken	token	tra-pan	trapan	tug-ging	tugging
tol-ling	tolling	trap-pings	trappings	tu-lip	tulip
tom-boy	tomboy	trap-door	trap-door	tumb-ling	tumbling
tomb-stone	tombstone	traſh-y	trashy	tum-bler	tumbler
ton-cer	toncer	tra-vel	travel	tu-mult	tumult
took-eſt	tookest	tra-verſe	traverse	tun-ning	tunning

tur-ky



tur-ky	turkey	ves-pers	vespers	un-seen	unseen
turn-ed	turned	ves-fel	vessel	un-sarv'd	unsarv'd
turn-ing	turning	vest-ment	vestment	un-sent	unsent
turn-coat	turncoat	vest-ry	vestry	un-shod	unshod
tur-ret	turret	ves-ture	vesture	un-sound	unsound
tur-tle	turtle	vex-ed	vexed	un-taught	untaught
tur-moil	turmoil	vi-al	vi-al	un-til	until
tu-tor	tutor	vi-ands	vians	un-wise	unwise
tu-mor	tumor	vi-car	vi-car	void-ing	voiding
twen-ry	twenty	vi-ces	vi-ces	vol-ly	volly
twi-light	twilight	view-ed	viewed	vo-lume	volume
twink-ling	twinkling	vic-tor	victor	vo-mit	vomit
twirl-ing	twirling	vi-gils	vigils	vo-ting	voting
ty-rant	tyrant	vil-lage	village	vouch-ing	vouching
		vil-lain	villain	vow-ed	vowed
V.	V.	vi-lest	vilest	vouch-safe	vouchsafe
		vile-ness	vileness	vow-el	vowel
Va-cant	Vacant	vint-ner	vintner	voy-age	voyage
va-grant	vagrant	vin-tage	vintage	up-braid	upbraid
vail-ed	vailed	vine-yard	vineyard	up-held	upheld
vain-ly	vainly	vi-ol	viol	up-hold	uphold
val-ley	valley	vi-per	viper	up-on	upon
val-lence	vallence	vir-gin	virgin	up-per	upper
va-lour	valour	vi-sage	visage	up-right	upright
va-lue	value	vi-fit	visit	up-roar	uproar
vamp-ed	vamped	un-cle	uncle	up-side	upside
va-nish	vanish	un-clean	unclean	up-pish	upplish
va-pour	vapour	un-der	under	up-wards	upwards
van-quist	vanquish	un-doe	undoe	ur-chin	urchin
var-nish	varnish	un-done	undone	ur-gent	urgent
vas-sal	vassal	un-couth	uncouth	u-rine	urine
vault-ing	vaulting	un-fold	unfold	u-sage	usage
vaunt-ing	vaunting	un-just	unjust	u-fed	used
vel-lum	vellum	un-kind	unkind	u-fes	uses
vel-ver	velvet	un-known	unknown	use-less	useless
vend-ing	vending	un-lade	unlade	use-ful	useful
ven-nom	vennom	un-less	unless	u-sing	using
ven-ture	venture	un-let	unlet	u-surp	usurp
ver-dure	verdure	un-load	unload	ush-er	usher
ver-juice	verjuice	un-loose	unloose	ut-most	utmost
ver-ger	verger	u-nite	unite	ut-ter	utter
ver-ry	verry	um-ber	umber	vul-gar	vulgar
ver-ses	verses	un-rigg	unrigg	vul-ture	vulture
ver-tue	virtue	un-ripe	unripe		
ver-vels	vervels	un-roast	unroast		

W.	W.				
Wa-ding	Wading	way-side	wayside	whit-ster	whitster
wad-dle	waddle	weak-ness	weakness	whi-ther	whither
wa-fer	wafer	weal-thy	wealthy	whol-ly	wholly
waft-ing	wafting	wean-ed	weaned	whol-som	wholsom
wa-ges	wages	wea-pon	weapon	whoop-ing	whooping
wa-ger	wager	wear-ing	wearing	whore-dom	whoredom
wag-ging	wagging	wea-ry	weary	who-rish	whorish
wag-gon	waggon	wea-sel	weasel	who-so	whoso
wait-ing	wailing	wea-ther	weather	wick-ed	wicked
wain-scot	wainscot	wea-ring	wearing	wick-et	wicket
wain-ing	waining	wed-ded	wedded	wi-dow	widow
wait-ing	waiting	wed-ding	wedding	wi-der	wider
wa-king	waking	wed-lock	wedlock	wil-ful	wilful
walk-ing	walking	wedns-day	wednesday	wil-ling	willing
wal-led	walled	weep-ing	weeping	wil-lows	willows
wal-let	wallet	weed-ing	weeding	win-dy	windy
wal-nuts	walnuts	weigh-ing	weighing	wind-ing	winding
wal-low	wallow	weigh-ty	weighty	win-dow	window
wan-der	wander	wel-come	welcome	wing-ed	winged
wan-ting	wanting	wel-done	weldone	wiel-dy	wieldy
wan-ton	wanton	wel-fare	welfare	winch-ing	winching
war-ble	warble	wel-spring	wellspring	wink-ing	winking
war-drobe	wardrobe	wench-ing	wenching	win-ner	winner
war-fare	warfare	west-ward	westward	win-ning	winning
warm-ed	warmed	west-wind	westwind	win-now	winnow
warn-ing	warning	wheat-en	wheaten	win-ter	winter
war-rant	warrant	where-as	whereas	wi-ping	wiping
war-red	warred	where-by	whereby	wi-ring	wiring
wash-ing	washing	where-in	wherein	wis-dom	wisdom
wash-boul	washboul	where-of	whereof	wise-ly	wisely
wash-house	washhouse	where-on	whereon	wi-ser	wiser
wash-balls	washballs	where-to	whereto	wish-es	wishes
wash-pot	washpot	where-with	wherewith	wish-ing	wishing
waf-sail	wassail	wherez-ing	wherez-ing	witch-craft	witchcraft
watch-ful	watchful	whet-ting	whetting	with-al	withal
wafting	wafting	whim-per	whimper	with-draw	withdraw
waft-ful	waftful	whi-ning	whining	with-drew	withdrew
watch-ing	watching	whirl-ing	whirling	wi-ther	wither
watch-man	watchman	whirl-pit	whirlpit	with-held	withheld
wa-ter	water	whirl-wind	whirlwind	with-hold	withhold
wa-ver	waver	whisk-ing	whisking	with-in	within
wax-eth	waxeth	whis-per	whisper	with-out	without
		whi-rings	whitings	with-stand	withstand
		white-ness	whiteness	with-stood	withstood
				witch-es	witches
					wit-ness

wit-ness	witness	worth-less	worthless		
wit-ty	witty	wor-thy	worthy	Y.	Y.
wi-ving	wiving	wor-ting	wetting		
wi-zard	wizard	wo-ven	woven	Year-ly	Yearly
wo-ful	woful	would-est	wouldest	yawn-ing	yawning
wo-man	woman	wound-ing	wounding	yel-led	yelled
wo-men	women	wrap-ped	wrapped	yern-ed	yerned
won-der	wonder	wrath-ful	wrathful	yield-ing	yielding
wood-en	wooden	wran-gle	wrangle	yel-low	yel-low
wool-len	woollen	wreath-ed	wreathed	yeo-man	yeoman
wood-cock	woodcock	wrench-ed	wrenched	yo-ked	yoked
word-ed	worded	wref-tle	wrestle	yon-der	yonder
work-er	worker	wretch-ed	wretched	young-er	younger
work-house	workhouse	wring-ing	wringing	young-man	youngman
work-ing	working	wrink-le	wrinkle	youth-ful	youthful
world-ly	worldly	wrin-sing	wrinsing	you-ward	youward
worm-feed	wormfeed	wrest-ing	wresting		
worm-wood	wormwood	wri-ting	writing	Z.	Z.
worn-ed	worned	wri-ter	writer		
wor-ship	worship	writ-ten	written	Zea-lous	Zealous
world-ly	worldly	wron-ged	wronged	ze-lot	zelot
wor-ser	worser	wrong-ful	wrongful	ze-nith	zenith
worf-ted	worsted	wrought-est	wroughtest		

Words

## Words of Three Syllables.

A.  
 A-bac-ted  
 a-ban-don  
 a-ba-fed  
 a-ba-shed  
 a-ba-ted  
 a-ba-sing  
 ab-hor-ring  
 ab-ject-ing  
 ab-ju-ring  
 a-bi-ding  
 a-bo-ding  
 a-bo-lish  
 a-bor-tive  
 a-boun-ding  
 ab-sti-nence  
 a-bun-dance  
 a-bun-dant  
 a-bu-five  
 a-bu-sing  
 ab-sent-ing  
 ab-sol-ving  
 ab-so-lute  
 ab-stain-ing  
 ac-cep-tance  
 ac-cept-ing  
 ac-ci-dence  
 ac-ci-dent  
 ac-com-plish  
 ac-cord-ing  
 ac-cord-ed  
 ac-comp-tant  
 ac-count-ed  
 ac-cur-fed  
 ac-cu-sing

A.  
 Abacted  
 abandon  
 abased  
 abashed  
 abated  
 abasing  
 abhorring  
 abjecting  
 abjuring  
 abiding  
 abolish  
 abortive  
 abounding  
 abstinence  
 abundance  
 abundant  
 abusive  
 abusing  
 absenting  
 absolving  
 absolute  
 abstaining  
 acceptance  
 accepting  
 accidence  
 accident  
 accomplish  
 according  
 accorded  
 accomptant  
 accounted  
 accursed  
 accusing

ac-cu-stom  
 ac-cu-riate  
 ac-know-lodge  
 ac-quain-tance  
 ac-quaint-ing  
 ac-qui-esce  
 ac-quit-tance  
 ac-quit-ted  
 ac-quit-ment  
 ac-qui-red  
 ac-cru-ing  
 ac-tive-neis  
 ac-tu-al  
 ac-ti-on  
 a-da-ges  
 a-da-mant  
 ad-dist-ed  
 ad-dres-sing  
 ad-he-ring  
 ad-je-cture  
 ad-joyn-ing  
 ad-journ-ed  
 ad-judg-ing  
 ad-just-ing  
 ad-ju-ring  
 ad-mi-red  
 ad-mit-ted  
 ad-mit-rance  
 ad-mo-nish  
 a-dopt-ed  
 a-dorn-ed  
 a-do-ring  
 ad-van-cing  
 ad-van-tage  
 ad-ven-ture  
 ad-ver-tise  
 ad-vi-sed

accustom  
 accuriate  
 acknowledge  
 acquaintance  
 acquainting  
 acquiesce  
 acquittance  
 acquitted  
 acquitment  
 acquired  
 accruing  
 activeness  
 actual  
 action  
 adages  
 adamant  
 addicted  
 addressing  
 adhering  
 adjective  
 adjoyning  
 adjourned  
 adjudging  
 adjusting  
 adjuring  
 admired  
 admitted  
 admittance  
 admonish  
 adopted  
 adorned  
 adoring  
 advancing  
 advantage  
 adventure  
 advertise  
 advised

ad-vo-cate



ad-vo-cate	advocate	a-no-ther	another
af-fect-ed	affected	an-noy-ance	annoyance
af-firm-ed	affirmed	an-swer-ing	answering
af-flict-ed	afflicted	an-nex-ed	annexed
af-ford-ing	affording	an-ti-christ	antichrist
af-fright-ed	affrighted	an-ti-type	antitype
a-fore-hand	aforehand	a-pho-risms	aphorisms
a-fore-time	aforetime	a-poph-thegme	apophthegme
af-ter-noon	afternoon	a-po-stle	apostle
af-ter-ward	afterward	a-po-state	apostate
a-go-ny	agony	ap-pa-rel	apparel
a-gree-ing	agreeing	ap-pa-rent	apparent
a-gree-ment	agreement	ap-peal-ing	appealing
a-larm-ed	alarmed	ap-pear-ance	appearance
al-lay-ing	allaying	ap-peaf-ed	appeased
al-be-it	albeit	ap-per-tain	appertain
al-der-man	alderman	ap-pe-tite	appetite
al-ledg-ing	alledging	ap-ply-ing	applying
a-li-en	alien	ap-point-ment	appointment
al-low-ance	allowance	ap-pre-hend	apprehend
al-lu-ring	alluring	ap-proach-ing	approaching
al-li-ed	allied	ap-pro-ving	approving
al-ma-nack	almanack	ap-pren-tice	apprentice
al-migh-ty	almighty	a-pri-cock	apricock
al-mond-trees	almond trees	ap-po-site	apposite
a-lo-es	aloes	a-ra-rat	ararat
al-rea-dy	already	a-ra-ble	arable
al-te-red	altered	ar-ray-ed	arrayed
a-long-ing	alonging	arch-an-gel	archangel
a-ma-zed	amazed	ar-gu-ment	argument
a-maze-ment	amazement	arch-bi-shop	archbishop
am-bas-sage	ambassage	arch-dea-con	archdeacon
am-bush-es	ambushes	a-ri-seth	arise
a-me-thist	amethyst	ar-mou-ry	armoury
a-mend-ed	amended	ar-raign-ed	arraigned
a-merce-ment	amercement	ar-rear-age	arrearage
a-mi-ty	amity	ar-ro-gant	arrogant
a-mu-let	amulet	ar-ri-val	arrival
an-di-ron	andiron	as-cend-ing	ascending
an-cle-bones	ancl bones	ar-rest-ed	arrested
an-ce-stors	ancestors	ar-ti-cle	article
an-ci-ent	ancient	as-cer-tain	ascertain
a-noint-ed	anointed	as-cri-bing	ascribing
a-noint-ing	anointing	a-sha-med	ashamed
an-di-ron	andiron	as-per-sed	asperse
			as-fault-ed

af-fault-ed	assaulted	a-waft-coat	awaftcoat
af-fay-ed	assayed	awk-ward-ness	awkwardness
af-ferm-bling	assembling	ax-i-om	axiom
af-ferm-bly	assembly		
af-sent-ing	assenting	B.	B.
af-ferf-ment	assessment		
af-ferf-for	assessor	Back-bi-ter	Backbiter
af-fignment	assignment	back-bi-ting	backbiting
af-fift-ant	assistant	back-fli-der	backslider
af-fift-ed	assisted	back-fli-ding	backsliding
af-foil-ed	affoiled	back-ward-ly	backwardly
a-fto-nifh	astonish	back-ward-ness	backwardness
af-fu-rance	assurance	bad-gers-fkins	badgerskins
a-fwa-ged	afwaged	bag-ni-on	bagnion
a-fun-der	afunder	bald-lo-cufts	baldlocufts
at-chiev-ment	atchievement	bal-lan-ces	ballances
a-the-ift	atheist	bal-lancing	ballancing
a-the-ifm	atheifm	ba-nifh-ed	banifhed
a-tone-ment	atonement	ba-nifh-ment	banifhment
at-tain-ing	attaining	ban-ner-et	banneret
at-tain-der	attainder	ban-quet-ing	banqueting
at-tack-ed	attacked	hap-ti-zing	baptizing
at-ten-dance	attendance	bar-ba-rous	barbarous
at-ten-tive	attentive	barge-ma-fter	bargemafter
at-ti-red	attired	bar-gain-ing	bargaining
at-tor-ney	attorney	bar-ley-bread	barleybread
at-trib-ute	attribute	bar-ley-break	barleybreak
a-vail-eth	availeth	ba-ro-net	baronet
at-tach-ing	attaching	bar-ro-ness	barronefs
at-tempt-ed	attempted	bar-ren-ness	barrenness
a-va-ri-ce	avarice	bar-rif-ter	barrifter
au-di-ble	audible	bar-row-pig	barrowpig
au-di-ence	audience	ba-fh-ful-ly	ba-fh-fully
au-di-tour	auditour	ba-fket-hilt	baskethilt
a-ven-ger	avenger	ba-f-tar-dife	baf-tardife
a-ven-ture	aventure	bat-tle-ax	battelax
aug-ment-ed	augmented	bat-tel-bow	battelbow
a-void-ing	avoiding	bat-ter-ing	battering
a-vouch-ing	avouching	bat-tle-ments	battlements
au-then-tick	authentick	bat-che-lor	batchelor
au-tho-rize	authorize	bead-neck-lace	beadnecklace
au-tum-nal	autumnal	bean-flow-ers	beanflowers
a-wa-king	awaking	bea-ver-hat	beaverhat
a-ward-ing	awarding	beau-ti-fie	beautifie
a-ware-houfe	awarehoufe	beau-ti-ful	beautiful

be-ca-melt

be-ca-mest	becamest	bet-ter-ing	bettering
bec-kon-ing	beckoning	be-wail-ing	bewailing
be-co-ming	becoming	be-witch-ing	bewitching
bed-ma-ker	bedmaker	be-wray-eth	bewrayeth
bed-cham-ber	bedchamber	bi-shop-rick	bishoprick
bed-cur-tains	bedcurtains	bil-li-ards	billiards
bed-fel-low	bedfellow	bit-ter-ly	bitterly
beds-te-ster	bedstester	blas-phe-mer	blasphemer
bees-ho-ney	beeshoney	blas-phe-ming	blaspheming
bee-tle-brows	beetlebrows	blas-phe-my	blasphemy
be-fal-len	befallen	blef-fed-ness	blessedness
be-fon-dle	befondle	ble-mish-es	blemishes
be-fore-hand	beforehand	blind-fold-ed	blindfolded
be-fore-time	beforetime	blis-ter-ing	blistering
be-foul-ed	befouled	blood-thir-sty	bloodthirsty
be-gal-led	begalled	blof-som-ed	blossomed
be-get-teth	begetteth	boi-ste-rous	boisterous
beg-gar-ly	beggarly	book-bin-der	bookbinder
be-gin-ning	beginning	book-sel-ler	bookseller
be-gird-ed	begirded	bond-ser-vant	bondservant
be-got-ten	begotten	bond-wo-man	bondwoman
be-guil-ed	beguiled	bol-ster-ing	bolstering
be-ha-ved	behaved	bor-row-ing	borrowing
be-head-ed	beheaded	bor-tom-les	bottomless
be-he-moth	behemoth	houn-ti-ful	bountiful
be-hold-ing	beholding	bran-dish-ed	brandished
be-hoo-veth	behooveth	bram-ble-bush	bramblebush
be-li-ed	belied	bran-dy-wine	brandywine
be-lie-vers	believers	bra-ve-ry	bravery
be-lie-ving	believing	bra-zi-ers	braziers
bel-low-ing	bellowing	break-fast-time	breakfasttime
be-long-ing	belonging	bre-vi-ty	brevity
be-lo-ved	beloved	bri-be-ry	bribery
be-moan-ing	bemoaning	bride-cham-ber	bridechamber
be-ne-fice	benefice	bri-gan-dine	brigandine
be-ne-fit	benefit	broi-der-ed	broidered
be-night-ed	benighted	bro-ther-hood	brotherhood
be-queath-ed	bequeathed	bro-ther-ly	brotherly
be-rea-ved	bereaved	buf-fet-ed	buffeted
be-seech-ing	beseeking	bul-rush-es	bulrushes
be-seem-ing	beseeming	bur-den-som	burdensom
be-sieg-ed	besieged	bur-ges-ship	burgesship
be-tray-ed	betrayed	bu-ri-al	burial
be-troth-ed	betrothed	bu-ry-ing	burying
be-trust-ed	betrufted	bur-nish-ed	burnished
			bu-si-ness

bu-fi-nefs  
but-ler-ship  
bur-sten-nefs  
but-cher-ing  
but-ter-ed  
but-tock-ing  
but-ton-ed

## C.

Cab-ba-ges  
ca-la-mus  
can-dle-mas  
can-dle-stick  
can-cer-ed  
ca-bi-net  
ca-len-dar  
ca-lum-ny  
cam-phire-balls  
can-ker-ed  
can-ker-worm  
can-cel-ed  
ca-pa-ble  
ca-pon-et  
car-bun-cle  
care-ful-ly  
care-les-ly  
ca-ref-sing  
car-nal-ly  
car-pen-ter  
car-ri-age  
car-cas-ses  
car-ri-on  
car-ry-ing  
car-ri-er  
cas-sia  
cast-a-way  
ca-ta-logue  
ca-te-chize  
ca-te-chism  
ca-tho-lick  
ca-te-rer  
ca-vel-ling  
ce-le-brate  
cer-tain-ly

busi-nefs  
but-ler-ship  
bur-sten-nefs  
but-cher-ing  
butter-ed  
but-tock-ing  
but-ton-ed

## C.

Cabbages  
calamus  
candlemas  
candlestick  
cancered  
cabinet  
calendar  
calumny  
camphireballs  
cankered  
cankervorm  
cancelled  
capable  
caponet  
carbuncle  
carefully  
carelessly  
caressing  
carnally  
carpenter  
carriage  
carcasses  
carriion  
carrying  
carrier  
cassia  
castaway  
catalogue  
catechize  
catechism  
catholick  
caterer  
cavelling  
celebrate  
certainly

cer-tain-ty  
cer-ti-fie  
cen-su-red  
chaf-fer-ing  
chal-len-ging  
cha-li-ces  
cham-ber-ing  
cham-ber-lain  
cham-ber-pot  
cham-let-cloak  
cham-paign-coat  
cham-pi-on  
chan-cel-lor  
chance-med-ley  
change-a-ble  
cha-pi-ter  
cha-ra-cter  
charg-a-ble  
cha-ri-ot  
cha-ri-ty  
cha-sten-ing  
cha-stise-ment  
chat-tering  
chea-pen-ing  
check-er-work  
cheer-ful-ly  
cheer-ful-nefs  
cheef-mon-ger  
cheef-pair-ing  
che-rish-ing  
cher-ry-tree  
cher-ry-lip  
cher-ry-stone  
che-ru-bims  
chefs-play-ing  
che-shire-cheefe  
chi-ding-ly  
chil-lish-nefs  
chi-ming-ly  
chim-ney-piece  
chi-na-dish  
chit-ty-face  
che-vy-chase  
chol-le-rick  
chop-ping-block

certainly  
certifie  
censured  
chaffering  
challenging  
chalices  
chambering  
chamberlain  
chamberpot  
chamletcloak  
champaigncoat  
champion  
chancellor  
chancemedley  
changeable  
chapier  
character  
chargable  
chariot  
charity  
chastening  
chastisement  
chattering  
cheapening  
checkerwork  
cheerfully  
cheerfulness  
cheefmonger  
cheefpairing  
cherishing  
cherrytree  
cherrylip  
cherrystone  
cherubims  
chefsplaying  
cheshirecheefe  
chidingly  
chillishness  
chimingly  
chimneypiece  
chinadish  
chittyface  
chevychase  
chollerick  
choppingblock  
chopping-knife



chop-ping-knife	choppingknife	come-li-ness	comeliness
chro-ni-cles	chronicles	com-fort-ed	comforted
chri-sti-an	christian	com-fort-er	comforter
chris-ren-dom	christendom	com-fort-less	comfortless
chry-so-lite	chrysolite	com-mand-er	commander
chub-bish-ness	chubbishness	com-mand-ing	commanding
chuck-far-thing	chuckfarthing	com-mand-ment	commandment
chuf-fish-ness	chuffishness	com-mend-ed	commended
chur-lish-ness	churlishness	com-mit-ted	committed
churn-ing-tub	churningtub	com-mit-tee	committee
ci-der-press	cyderpress	com-mon-hall	commonhall
ci-pher-ing	cyphering	com-mo-ner	commoner
cin-na-mon	cinnamon	com-mon-ly	commonly
cin-der-wench	cinderwench	com-mon-wealth	commonwealth
cir-cum-spect	circumspect	com-mu-ning	communing
cir-cum-stance	circumstance	com-mence-ment	commencement
cir-cum-cise	circumcise	com-pact-ed	compacted
cir-cum-vent	circumvent	com-pa-ny	company
ci-ti-zen	citizen	com-pa-ring	comparing
ci-vet-cat	civetcat	com-pas-sed	compassed
cla-mor-ing	clamoring	com-pas-ses	compasses
cla-mo-rous	clamorous	com-pel-led	compelled
clean-li-ness	cleanliness	com-pla-cent	complacent
cle-men-cy	clemency	com-pi-ling	compiling
clo-thi-er	clothier	com-plain-ing	complaining
clou-di-ness	cloudiness	com-pleat-ing	compleating
cluf-ter-ing	clustering	com-ple-ment	complement
cock-a-trice	cockatrice	com-po-sing	composing
cof-fee-house	coffehouse	com-port-ing	comporting
co-e-qual	coequal	com-pound-ing	compounding
cof-fer-er	cofferer	com-pre-hend	comprehend
cog-ni-fance	cognifance	com-pu-red	computed
col-lect-ing	collecting	con-ceal-ing	concealing
col-ledg-es	colledges	con-ceit-ed	conceited
col-loque-ing	colloqueing	con-ceiv-ing	conceiving
col-li-er	collier	con-cern-ed	concerned
co-lo-nel	colonel	con-clu-ding	concluding
col-lo-quies	colloquies	con-cor-dance	concordance
co-lo-ny	colony	con-cu-bine	concubine
co-lour-ed	coloured	con-demn-ed	condemned
com-bat-ing	combating	con-de-scend	condescend
cum-ber-ing	cumbering	con-du-cing	conducting
comb-ma-ker	combmaker	con-duct-ing	conducting
com-bi-ning	combining	con-duct-or	conductor
co-me-dy	comedy	con-fe-rence	conference
		F	con-fes-sed

con-fel-fed	confessed	con-strain-ed	constrained
con-fi-dence	confidence	con-sult-ed	consulted
con-fi-dent	confident	con-tain-ed	contained
con-fi-ding	confiding	con-temn-ed	contemned
con-fine-ment	confinement	con-tem-plate	contemplate
con-firm-ed	confirmed	con-tent-ed	contented
con-fis-cate	confiscate	con-test-ing	contesting
con-flikt-ing	conflicting	con-ti-nence	continence
con-flu-ence	confluence	con-tract-ed	contracted
con-form-ed	conformed	con-tra-dict	contradict
con-form-ing	conforming	con-tra-ry	contrary
con-for-mist	conformist	con-trib-ute	contribute
con-found-ed	confounded	con-trib-vance	contrivance
con-fu-fed	confused	con-tro-ling	controlling
con-fu-ted	confuted	con-tro-vert	controvert
con-geal-ed	congealed	con-ve-ning	convening
con-gru-ous	congruous	con-ver-sant	conversant
con-je-cture	conjecture	con-vert-ed	converted
con-joyn-ing	conjoyning	con-vey-ing	conveying
con-ju-gal	conjugal	con-vict-ed	convicted
con-ju-ring	conjuring	con-vin-ced	convinced
con-ju-rer	conjurer	con-vo-cate	convocate
con-nex-ing	connexing	con-voy-ing	convoying
con-ni-ving	conniving	cook-e-ry	cookery
con-que-rour	conquerour	co-part-ner	copartner
con-que-ring	conquering	co-pi-ous	copious
con-sci-ence	conscience	cop-per-smith	coppersmith
con-sci-ous	conscious	co-py-ing	copying
con-se-crate	consecrate	co-py-book	copybook
con-sent-ing	consenting	co-py-hold	copyhold
con-se-quence	consequence	cor-di-al	cordial
con-si-der	consider	cor-mo-rant	cormorant
con-sist-ing	consisting	co-ro-ner	coroner
con-serv-ing	conserving	cer-po-ral	corporal
con-sign-ing	consigning	cor-pu-lent	corpulent
con-sort-ed	consorted	cor-re-ctive	corrective
con-so-nant	consonant	cor-rect-ed	corrected
con-spi-ring	conspiring	cor-ref-pond	correspond
con-sta-ble	constable	cor-rupt-ed	corrupted
con-stan-cy	constancy	cor-ro-sive	corrosive
con-stru-ing	construing	cost-li-ness	costliness
con-su-ming	consuming	cor-ra-ges	cottages
con-sum-mate	consummate	co-ve-nant	covenant
con-sump-tive	consumptive	co-ver-ing	covering
con-sti-tute	constitute	co-ver-ed	covered

co-ve-tous	covetous
coun-cel-lor	councillor
coun-cel-led	counselled
coun-te-nance	countenance
coun-ter-feit	counterfeit
coun-ter-vail	countervail
coun-ty-court	countycourt
coun-try-man	countryman
cour-te-sie	courtesie
cour-te-ous	courteous
cour-ti-er	courtier
cow-ar-dise	cowardise
crab-bed-ness	crabbedness
cras-ti-ness	craftiness
cras-si-ness	craftiness
crav-ing-ly	cravingly
cre-a-tor	creator
cre-di-tor	creditor
cre-di-bly	credibly
cri-ple-ing	cripleing
cro-co-dile	crocodile
crook-ed-ness	crookedness
cru-ci-fie	crucifie
cris-ta-line	cristaline
cru-el-ty	cruelty
cu-cu-mers	cucumers
cun-ning-ly	cunningly
cud-gel-ing	cudgeling
cul-pa-ble	culpable
cum-ber-ing	cumbering
cum-min-seeds	cumminseeds
cup-bear-er	cupbearert
cup-boards-head	cupboardshead
cu-ri-ous	curious
cur-rent-ly	currently
cur-ry-comb	currycomb
cur-sed-ly	curfedly
cush-i-on	cushion
cus-to-mer	customer
cus-to-dy	custody
cus-tom-house	customhouse
cut-ting-room	cuttingroom

D.	D.
Dal-ly-ing	Dallying
dam-na-ble	damnable
dam-ma-ges	dammages
dam-mask-ing	dammasking
dam-ni-fie	damnifie
da-mo-sel	damosel
damp-ish-ness	dampishness
dan-ge-reous	dangerous
dan-di-prat	dandiprat
dan-cing-school	bancing-school
dap-per-blade	dapperblade
da-ring-ly	daringly
dar-ken-ed	darkened
daw-bing-ly	dawbingly
dead-ish-ness	deadishness
deaf-ish-ness	deafishness
de-bi-tor	debitor
de-ben-tor	debentor
de-bo-nair	debonair
dea-ne-ry	deanery
dear-li-er	dearlier
de-ba-sing	debasing
de-ba-ting	debating
de-cay-ing	decaying
de-cea-sed	deceased
de-ceiv-ed	deceived
de-ceit-ful	deceitful
de-cei-ver	deceiver
de-cen-cy	decency
de-cent-ly	decently
de-cent-ness	decentness
de-ci-ded	decided
de-cla-red	declared
de-coct-ed	decocted
de-creas-ed	decreased
de-cree-ing	decreeing
de-cli-ning	declining
de-cre-pit	decrepit
de-di-cate	dedicate
de-fa-cing	defacing
de-fa-ming	defaming
de-feat-ing	defeating

de-fen-ced	defenced	de-fi-ring	desiring
de-fend-ed	defended	de-fist-ing	desisting
de-fen-der	defender	de-so-late	desolate
de-fer-ring	deferring	de-spair-ing	despairing
de-fy-ing	defying	des-pe-rate	desperate
de-fi-ling	defiling	de-spi-sing	despising
de-fraud-ing	defrauding	de-sti-tute	destitute
de-fi-ning	defining	de-stroy-ing	destroying
de-form-ing	deforming	de-struc-tive	destructive
de-fray-ing	defraying	de-tain-ed	detained
de-gra-ding	degrading	de-ter-mine	determine
de-ject-ed	dejected	de-ter-ing	detering
de-i-ty	deity	de-test-ing	detesting
de-lay-ing	delaying	de-vi-ces	devices
de-le-gate	delegate	de-vil-ish	devilish
de-li-cate	delicate	de-vi-sing	devising
de-light-ful	delightful	de-vo-ted	devoted
de-lin-quent	delinquent	de-vour-ing	devouring
de-li-ver	deliver	di-a-dem	diadem
de-lu-ded	deluded	di-a-logue	dialogue
de-mand-ing	demanding	di-a-mond	diamond
de-mean-or	demeanor	dis-fer-ence	difference
de-me-rit	demerit	dis-fi-cult	difficult
de-mi-sed	demised	dis-fi-dent	diffident
de-mo-lish	demolish	di-gest-ed	digested
de-mon-strate	demonstrate	dig-ni-fie	dignifie
de-mur-ring	demurring	dig-ni-ty	dignity
de-mure-neis	demureneis	di-gres-sed	digressed
de-ni-al	denial	di-li-gence	diligence
de-noun-cing	denouncing	di-li-gent	diligent
de-part-ing	departing	di-mi-nish	diminish
de-plo-red	deplored	di-ning-room	diningroom
de-po-sed	deposed	di-o-cess	diocess
de-pra-ved	depraved	di-a-lect	dialect
de-pri-ved	deprived	di-rect-ed	directed
de-pres-sed	depressed	di-rect-ly	directly
de-pu-red	deputed	dis-a-ble	disable
de-pu-ty	deputy	dis-a-gree	disagree
de-ri-ded	derided	dis-ap-point	disappoint
de-ro-gate	derogate	dis-ap-prove	disapprove
de-scend-ing	descending	dis-al-low	disallow
de-scri-bed	described	dis-a-nul	disanul
de-tert-ed	deserted	dis-arm-ed	disarmed
de-sign-ed	designed	dis-cern-ed	discerned
de-ser-ving	deserving	dis-charge-d	discharged

dis-ci-ple



dis-ci-ple  
dis-ci-pline  
dis-claim-ing  
dis-clo-sed  
dis-com-fit  
dis-con-tent  
dis-cre-dit  
dis-co-ver  
dis-cou-rage  
dis-creet-ness  
dis-cour-sing  
dis-dain-ful  
dis-sea-sed  
dis-en-gage  
dis-fi-gure  
dis-gra-cing  
dis-gui-sing  
dis-heart-en  
dis-ho-nest  
dis-ho-nour  
dis-joyn-ing  
dis-o-bey  
dis-ob-lige  
dis-or-der  
dis-may-ed  
dis-mem-ber  
dis-mis-sed  
dis-lo-cate  
dis-man-tle  
dis-pair-ing  
dis-pa-rage  
dis-pen-sed  
dis-per-sed  
dis-play-ing  
dis-plea-sure  
dis-po-sed  
dis-pos-sess  
dis-pu-ting  
dis-patch-ing  
dis-prais-ed  
dis-pro-fit  
dis-pro-ved  
dis-qui-et  
dis-re-pute  
dis-sem-ble

disciple  
discipline  
disclaiming  
disclosed  
discomfit  
discontent  
discredit  
discover  
discourage  
discreetness  
discouraging  
disdainful  
diseased  
disengage  
disfigure  
disgracing  
disguising  
dishearten  
dishonest  
dishonour  
disjoyning  
disobey  
disoblige  
disorder  
dismayed  
dismember  
dismissed  
dislocate  
dismantle  
dispairing  
disparage  
dispensed  
dispersed  
displaying  
displeasure  
disposed  
dispossess  
disputing  
dispatching  
dispraised  
disprofit  
disproved  
disquiet  
disrepute  
dissemble

dis-sent-ing  
dis-se-ver  
dis-solv-ing  
dis-so-lute  
dis-sua-ded  
dis-tast-ed  
dis-tem-per  
dis-tinct-ly  
dis-tin-guish  
dis-tinct-ly  
dis-tract-ed  
dis-train-ed  
dis-tres-sed  
dis-trib-ute  
dis-trust-ing  
di-vert-ing  
di-vine-ly  
di-vi-dend  
di-vi-ding  
di-vor-ced  
di-vorce-ment  
di-vul-ging  
di-ur-nal  
doc-tri-nal  
do-mi-neer  
do-ting-ly  
droop-ing-ly  
drop-fi-cal  
dun-ge-on  
du-ra-ble  
dread-ful-ness  
drun-ken-ness  
drow-fi-ness  
drug-gis-ter  
du-ti-ful  
dust-bas-ket  
du-ra-ble  
dul-ci-mer  
do-lo-rous  
dole-ful-ness

dissenting  
dissever  
dissolving  
dissolute  
dissuaded  
distasted  
distemper  
distinctly  
distinguish  
distinctly  
distracted  
distrained  
distressed  
distribute  
distrusting  
diverting  
divinely  
dividend  
dividing  
divorced  
divorcement  
divulging  
diurnal  
doctrinal  
domineer  
dotingly  
droopingly  
dropfical  
dungeon  
durable  
dreadfulness  
drunkennes  
drowfiness  
druggister  
dutiful  
dustbasket  
durable  
dulcimer  
dolorous  
dolefulness

E.

E.

Ea-ger-ness  
ear-li-er

Eagerness  
earlier

ear-nest-ly	earnestly	en-cum-ber	encumber
earth-li-ness	earthliness	en-da-mage	endamage
ease-ness	easiness	en-dan-ger	endanger
east-ter-ly	easterly	en-dea-vour	endeavour
e-bo-ny	ebony	en-di-ting	enditing
ec-cho-ing	echoing	en-dow-ment	endowment
e-clyp-tick	eclyptick	en-dear-ing	endearing
e-di-fie	edifice	en-du-reth	endureth
e-di-tor	editor	e-ne-my	enemy
e-du-cate	educate	en-ga-ged	engaged
ef-fect-ed	effected	en-feoff-ment	enfeoffment
e-ject-ment	ejectment	en-fla-ming	enflaming
eigh-teenth-ly	eighteenthly	en-for-ced	enforced
e-lect-ed	elected	en-fran-chise	enfranchise
el-der-ly	elderly	en-gage-ment	engagement
e-le-gant	elegant	en-gra-ving	engraving
e-le-ment	element	en-joy-ment	enjoyment
e-le-phant	elephant	en-joyn-ing	enjoyning
e-le-vate	elevate	en-large-ment	enlargement
e-le-ven	eleven	en-light-en	enlighten
e-le-venth	eleventh	en-joy-ed	enjoyed
e-lo-quence	eloquence	en-mi-ty	enmity
e-lo-quent	eloquent	e-no-ble	enoble
em-bas-sy	embassy	en-qui-ring	enquiring
em-bol-den	embolden	en-rich-ing	enriching
em-bra-cing	embracing	en-stal-ling	enstalling
em-broi-der	embroider	en-sam-ple	ensample
em-bri-o	embrio	en-su-ing	ensuing
e-me-rald	emerald	en-tail-ed	entailed
e-me-rod	emerod	en-tan-gle	entangle
e-mi-nent	eminent	en-ter-course	entercourse
em-ploy-ment	employment	en-ter-fer	enterfer
em-pty-ness	emptiness	en-ter-cede	entercede
em-pair-ed	empaired	en-ter-prize	enterprize
em-pe-ror	emperor	en-sna-red	ensnared
em-pha-sis	emphasis	en-ti-ced	enticed
e-na-ble	enable	en-ter-tain	entertain
e-na-mour	enamour	en-tran-ces	entrances
en-camp-ed	encamped	en-vi-ous	envious
en-coun-ter	encounter	en-vy-ing	envying
e-com-pass	encompass	en-treat-ing	entreating
en-cou-ra-ges	encourage	en-trust-ing	entrusting
en-chant-ment	enchantment	en-tomb-ed	entombed
en-creas-ed	encreased	en-ti-tle	entitle
en-croach-ing	encroaching	en-thro-ning	enthroning
			en-thral-ling

en-thral-ling	enthralling	ex-che-quer	exchequer
en-trap-ping	entrapping	ex-cu-sing	excusing
en-vi-ron	environ	ex-empr-ed	exempted
en-tire-ly	entirely	ex-er-cise	exercise
e-pi-cure	epicure	ex-claim-ing	exclaiming
e-pi-gram	epigram	ex-e-crate	exécrate
e-pi-stle	epistle	ex-e-cure	execute
e-pi-logue	epilogue	ex-haust-ed	exhausted
e-qual-ler	equaller	ex-hi-bit	exhibit
e-qui-page	equipage	ex-hort-ing	exhorting
e-qui-ty	equity	ex-or-cists	exorcists
e-rect-ed	erected	ex-pect-ing	expecting
e-sca-ping	escaping	ex-pel-led	expelled
e-schew-ing	eschewing	ex-pen-cs	expences
e-spi-ed	espied	ex-pi-ate	expiate
e-spon-sing	espousing	ex-pi-red	expired
es-say-ing	essaying	ex-plain-ing	explaining
e-sta-blish	establish	ex-plic-it	explicite
e-steem-ed	esteemed	ex-pound-ing	expounding
es-ti-mate	estimate	ex-pref-sing	expressing
e-strang-ing	estranging	ex-plo-ded	exploded
e-ter-nal	eternal	ex-po-site	exposite
e-ven-ing	evening	ex-qui-site	exquisite
e-ven-song	even-song	ex-ter-nal	external
e-ven-tide	eventide	ex-tin-guish	extinguish
eu-cha-rist	eucharist	ex-tol-ling	extolling
e-ver-more	evermore	ex-tend-ing	extending
e-ve-ry	every	ex-tort-ing	extorting
e-vi-dence	evidence	ex-tract-ing	extracting
e-vi-dent	evident	ex-treme-ly	extremely
e-vil-ler	eviller	ex-tri-cate	extricate
ex-act-ing	exacting	ex-trin-sick	extrinsic
ex-act-er	exacter		
ex-act-ness	exactness		
ex-alt-ed	exalted		
ex-a-mine	examine		
ex-am-ple	example		
ex-ceed-ing	exceeding		
ex-cel-lent	excellent		
ex-cel-ling	excelling		
ex-cept-ed	excepted		
ex-ces-sive	excessive		
ex-chang-ing	exchanging		
ex-clu-ded	excluded		
ex-clu-sive	exclusive		

F.

F.

Fa-bu-lous	Fabulous
fa-cti-ous	factious
fa-cul-ty	faculty
fa-cti-on	faction
fa-ti-ons	factions
fa-ling-ly	fadingly
faint-heart-ed	fainthearted
fair-ha-vens	fairhavens
faith-ful-ly	faithfully
fal-la-cy	fallacy

fal-ter-ing	faltering	fish-ing-rods	fishingrods
fa-mi-ly	family	flant-ing-ly	flantingly
fa-mish-ed	famished	flat-ter-ing	flattering
fa-mous-er	famouser	fleg-ma-tick	flegmatick
fan-cy-ing	fancying	flou-rish-ing	flourishing
fan-ta-sie	fantasy	flow-er-ing	flowering
fan-raf-rick	fanraſtick	fold-ing-ly	foldingly
far-thin-gal	farthingal	fol-low-ing	following
fa-shi-on	fashion	flesh-li-ness	fleshliness
fast-ten-ed	fastened	flin-ti-ness	flintiness
fa-ther-less	fatherless	flirt-ing-ly	flirtingly
faul-ti-er	faultier	fly-blow-ing	flyblowing
fa-vour-ed	favoured	fool-ish-ness	foolishness
fa-vou-rite	favourite	for-as-much	forasmuch
fear-ful-ness	fearfulness	for-bear-ing	forbearing
fea-ther-ed	feathered	for-bid-ding	forbidding
fee-ble-ness	feebleness	for-feit-ing	forfeiting
feed-ing-ly	feedingly	fore-fa-thers	forefathers
feel-ing-ly	feelingly	fore-know-ledge	foreknowledge
feign-ed-ly	feignedly	fore-run-ner	forerunner
fel-low-heirs	fellowheirs	fore-see-ing	foreseeing
fel-low-ship	fellowship	for-swear-ing	forswearing
fe-ni-nine	feminine	for-ge-ry	forgery
fer-ry-boat	ferryboat	fore-warn-ing	forewarning
fer-ry-man	ferryman	for-get-ful	forgetful
fe-of-fee	feoffee	for-get-ting	forgetting
fer-vency	fervency	for-gi-ving	forgiving
fer-vent-ly	fervently	for-give-ness	forgiveness
fes-ter-ing	fettering	for-got-ten	forgotten
fes-ti-val	festival	for-mal-ly	formally
fet-ter-ed	fettered	fo-reign-er	foreigner
few-el-ing	feweling	for-lorn-ed	forlorned
fic-ti-on	fiction	for-ni-cate	fornicate
fil-thi-ness	filthiness	for-mer-ly	formerly
fi-li-al	filial	for-sa-ken	forsaken
fi-nal-ly	finally	for-look-est	forsookeſt
fi-nish-er	finisher	for-ti-fie	fortifie
fi-nish-ing	finishing	for-ward-ness	forwardness
fin-ger-ing	fingering	foun-der-ing	foundering
fir-ma-ment	firmament	fran-kin-cenſe	frankincenſe
fiſ-tv-cuffs	fiſtycuffs	fran-tick-ness	frantickness
fit-ting-ly	fittingly	frau-du-lent	fraudulent
fiſh-cr-man	fiſherman	free-wo-man	freewoman
fiſh-ing-lines	fiſhinglines	fre-quent-ly	frequently
fiſh-ing-nets	fiſhingnets	fret-ting-ly	frettingly

frol-lick-ſom



frol-lick-som  
 fron-ti-ers  
 friend-li-ness  
 frost-bit-ten  
 fro-ward-ly  
 frown-ing-ly  
 fruc-ti-fie  
 fruit-ful-ness  
 fru-s-tra-ted  
 frui-te-rer  
 fu-gi-tive  
 ful-fil-led  
 ful-som-ness  
 fu-mi-gate  
 func-ti-on  
 fun-da-ment  
 fu-ne-ral  
 fur-bish-ing  
 fu-ri-ous  
 fur-me-ty  
 fur-na-ces  
 fur-nish-ed  
 fur-ni-ture  
 fur-ri-er  
 fur-ther-ance  
 fur-ther-end  
 fur-ther-side  
 fur-ther-off  
 fur-ther-more  
 fus-ti-ans  
 fust-ty-guts

G.

Gab-ble-ing  
 gad-ding-ly  
 gain-say-ers  
 gain-say-ing  
 gal-ba-num  
 gal-lan-try  
 gal-le-ry  
 gil-ley-slave  
 gar-di-ner  
 gar-nish-ed  
 gar-ri-son

frollicksom  
 frontiers  
 friendliness  
 frostbitten  
 frowardly  
 frowningly  
 fructifie  
 fruitfulness  
 frustrated  
 fruiterer  
 fugitive  
 fulfilled  
 fulsomness  
 fumigate  
 function  
 fundament  
 funeral  
 furbishing  
 furious  
 furmety  
 furnaces  
 furnished  
 furniture  
 furrier  
 furtherance  
 furtherend  
 further-side  
 further-off  
 further-more  
 fustians  
 fusty-guts

G.

Gabbleing  
 gaddingly  
 gainsayers  
 gainsaying  
 galbanum  
 gallantry  
 gallery  
 galley-slave  
 gardiner  
 garnished  
 garrison

ga-ther-ing  
 gen-der-ing  
 ga-zing-stock  
 ge-mi-ni  
 ge-ne-ral  
 ge-ne-rate  
 gen-tle-ness  
 gen-tle-man  
 gent-li-er  
 ghost-li-ness  
 gib-ber-ish  
 gid-di-ness  
 gid-dy-brains  
 gin-ger-bread  
 glas-hou-ses  
 glau-ber-ing  
 glit-ter-ing  
 glis-ter-ing  
 glis-ter-pipe  
 gloo-mi-ness  
 glo-ri-fie  
 glo-ry-ing  
 glo-ri-ous  
 glu-ten-ous  
 glut-to-ny  
 god-li-ness  
 good-li-ness  
 gor-ge-ous  
 go-vern-ment  
 go-ver-nour  
 gos-sip-ing  
 gra-ci-ous  
 grand-chil-dren  
 grand-fa-ther  
 grand-mo-ther  
 grai-ne-ry  
 gra-ti-tude  
 graf-hop-per  
 gra-vel-ling  
 gra-vi-ty  
 gree-di-ness  
 grie-vously  
 grid-i-ron  
 gril-li-ade  
 grudg-ing-ly

gathering  
 gendering  
 gazing-stock  
 gemini  
 general  
 generate  
 gentleness  
 gentleman  
 gentlier  
 ghostliness  
 gibberish  
 giddiness  
 giddy-brains  
 gingerbread  
 glass-houses  
 glauber-ing  
 glittering  
 glistering  
 glister-pipe  
 gloominess  
 glorify  
 glorying  
 glorious  
 glutinous  
 gluttony  
 godliness  
 goodliness  
 gorgeous  
 government  
 governour  
 gossiping  
 gracious  
 grandchildren  
 grandfather  
 grandmother  
 grainery  
 gratitude  
 grasshopper  
 gravelling  
 gravity  
 greediness  
 grievously  
 gridiron  
 grilliade  
 grudgingly

gaur-di-an

guar-di-an  
gum-fan-druck  
gun-ners-mate  
gun-pow-der  
gut-ter-ing  
guil-ti-ness

## H.

Ha-bi-red  
hack-ney-coach  
hag-rid-den  
hal-low-ed  
ham-per-ing  
han-dy-craft  
han-dy-work  
hand-ker-chiefs  
hand-mai-den  
hand-wri-ting  
han-dle-ing  
hand-som-ness  
hap-pen-ed  
hap-pi-er  
har-bour-ing  
har-den-ed  
har-mo-ny  
har-ras-sing  
har-vest-time  
hast-i-ness  
hate-ful-ler  
hay-ma-king  
haugh-ti-ness  
hea-di-er  
heal-thi-er  
hear-ken-ed  
hear-ti-er  
hea-then-ish  
hea-ven-ly  
hedg-fer-ter  
heed-les-ness  
heed-ful-ness  
hel-lish-est  
help-les-est  
help-ful-lest  
here-af-ter

guardian  
gumlandrick  
gunnersmate  
gunpowder  
guttering  
guiltiness

## H.

Habited  
hackneycoach  
hagridden  
hallowed  
hampering  
handycraft  
handywork  
handkerchiefs  
handmaiden  
handwriting  
handleing  
handsomness  
happened  
happier  
harbouring  
hardened  
harmony  
harrassing  
harvesttime  
hastiness  
hatefuller  
haymaking  
haughtiness  
headyer  
healthier  
hearkened  
heartier  
heathenish  
heavenly  
hedgsetter  
heedlessness  
heedfulness  
hellishest  
helplesst  
helpfullest  
hereafter

here-to-fore  
hence-for-ward  
he-re-sie  
he-re-tick  
he-ri-tage  
he-ro-ick  
hi-de-ous  
hin-der-ing  
hin-der-ance  
hin-der-most  
hif-to-ry  
hi-ther-ward  
hi-ther-to  
hog-gish-est  
ho-li-er  
ho-li-ness  
home-li-er  
ho-mi-ly  
ho-nour-ing  
ho-mi-cide  
hol-low-ness  
ho-ne-sly  
ho-ney-comb  
ho-ney-pot  
hope-ful-lest  
hop-mer-chant  
ho-ri-zon  
hor-rid-ness  
hor-ri-ble  
hos-ta-ges  
house-hold-er  
house-hold-stuff  
house-keep-er  
how-be-it  
hum-ble-ness  
hu-mor-ing  
hum-ming-ly  
hun-ger-ing  
hunt-ing-match  
hur-ri-cane  
hur-ried  
hus-band-man  
hus-band-men  
hus-ban-dry  
hy-po-crites

heretofore  
henceforward  
heresie  
heretick  
heritage  
heroick  
hideous  
hindering  
hinderance  
hindermost  
history  
hitherward  
hitherto  
hoggishest  
holier  
holiness  
homelier  
homily  
honouring  
homicide  
hollowness  
honesty  
honeycomb  
honeypot  
hopefullest  
hopmerchant  
horizon  
horridness  
horrible  
hostages  
householder  
householdstuff  
housekeeper  
howbeit  
humbleness  
humoring  
hummingly  
hungering  
huntingmatch  
hurricane  
hurried  
husbandman  
husbandmen  
husbandry  
hypocrites

hy-po-cras

hy-po-cras

I.

Idle-ness  
i-de-a  
jea-lou-sie  
jeo-par-dy  
jeer-ing-ly  
jest-ing-ly  
jet-ting-ly  
je-su-it  
jew-el-ler  
jew-el-ling  
ig-no-ble  
ig-no-rance  
ig-no-rant  
il-le-gal  
im-be-zil  
im-balm-ing  
i-ma-ges  
i-ma-gine  
im-bold-ned  
i-mi-tate  
im-mer-ced  
im-mi-nent  
im-mo-dest  
im-mor-tal  
im-part-ing  
im-per-fect  
im-pi-ous  
im-plo-ring  
im-p'oy-ed  
im-ploy-ment  
im-por-tance  
im-por-tune  
im-po-sed  
im-post-hume  
im-pos-ture  
im-po-tent  
im-prove-ment  
im-pro-per  
im-pu-ted  
im-pu-test  
in-as-much

hypocras

I.

Idleness  
idea  
jealousie  
jeopardy  
jeeringly  
jestingly  
jettingly  
jesuit  
jeweller  
jewelling  
ignoble  
ignorance  
ignorant  
illegal  
im-bet-il  
im-balm-ing  
images  
imagine  
imboldned  
imitate  
immerced  
imminent  
immodest  
immortal  
imparting  
imperfect  
impious  
implo-ring  
employed  
employment  
importance  
importune  
imposed  
imposthume  
imposture  
impotent  
improvement  
improper  
imputed  
imputeft  
inasmuch

in-car-nate

in-cen-sed

in-chant-ed

in-chant-ment

in-cert-ed

in-cli-ning

in-clo-sed

in-clu-sive

in-con-stant

in-crea-sing

in-croach-ing

in-cul-cate

in-cum-bent

in-cum-brance

in-dear-ed

in-debt-ed

in-den-ture

in-dent-ed

in-di-ting

in-di-gent

in-dea-vour

in-di-rect

in-dis-cree-t

in-dor-sed

in-dow-ed

in-du-ced

in-dul-gence

in-dul-gent

in-fa-my

in-fa-mous

in-fan-cy

in-fan-try

in-fan-gled

in-fect-ed

in-fe-rence

in-fer-nal

in-fi-del

in-fi-nite

in-flit-ed

in-flaming

in-fold-ing

in-form-er

in-form-ing

in-flu-ence

in-fring-ing

incarnate

incensed

enchanted

enchantment

incerted

inclining

inclosed

inclusive

inonstant

increasing

incroaching

inculcate

incumbent

incumbrance

indeared

indebted

indenture

indented

inditing

indigent

indeavour

indirect

indiscreet

indorsed

indowed

induced

indulgence

indulgent

infamy

infamous

infancy

infantry

infangled

infected

inference

infernal

infidel

infinite

inlicted

inflaming

infolding

informer

informing

influence

infringing

in-grist-ing

in-graft-ing	ingrafting	in-ti-mate	intimate
in-gage-ment	ingagement	in-tire-ly	intirely
in-grate-ful	ingrateful	in-ti-tle	intitle
in-ha-bit	inhabit	in-trea-ty	intreaty
in-he-rent	inherent	in-tru-ding	intruding
in-he-rit	inherit	in-tro-duce	introduce
in-joy-ing	injoying	in-trust-ed	intrusted
in-ju-stice	injustice	in-va-lid	invalid
in-joyn-ing	injoyning	in-va-ding	invading
in-large-ment	inlargement	in-veigh-ing	inveighing
in-ligh-ten	inlighten	in-vei-gle	inveigle
inn-keep-er	innkeeper	in-vent-ing	inventing
in-ner-most	innermost	in-vi-ron	inviron
in-no-cent	innocent	in-volv-ing	involving
in-so-much	inso-much	in-vi-ting	inviting
in-qui-ry	inquiry	in-ward-ly	inwardly
in-rol-led	inrolled	join-tu-ring	joyn-turing
in-sight-ed	insighted	jour-neying	journ-eying
in-so-lent	insolent	i-vo-ry	ivory
in-spect-ing	inspecting	joy-ful-ness	joyfulness
in-spi-red	inspired	ju-bi-le	jubile
in-sta-ble	instable	ir-ri-ate	irriate
in-stan-ces	instances	is-su-ed	issued
in-stant-ly	instantly	ju-da-ism	judaism
in-stinct-ed	instincted	jus-ti-ces	justices
in-sti-tute	institute	ju-sti-fie	justifie
in-struct-ed	instructed		
in-stru-ment	instrument	K.	K.
in-tan-gle	intangle		
in-rel-lects	intellects	Ka-len-dar	Kalendar
in-tend-ing	intending	kind-nesses	kindnesses
in-ter-cede	intercede	kil-der-kin	kilderkin
in-ter-cept	intercept	ki-bed-heels	kibedheels
in-ter-course	intercourse	kid-nap-per	kidnapper
in-ter-change	interchange	kinf-wo-man	kinswoman
in-te-rest	interest	kis-sing-crust	kissincrust
in-ter-nal	internal	knead-ing-trough	kneadingtrough
in-ter-pose	interpose	know-ing-ly	knowingly
in-ter-pret	interpret	knue-kle-bone	knucklebone
in-ter-rupt	interrupt		
in-ter-fere	interfere	L.	L.
in-ter-val	interval		
in-ter-vene	intervene	La-bour-ing	Labouring
in-thral-ling	inthralling	la-by-rinth	labyrinth
in-thro-n-ing	inthrining	lac-ker-ing	lackering

la-dy-day



la-dy-day	ladyday	love-li-ness	loveliness
la-dy-ship	ladyship	lou-fi-ness	lousiness
la-i-ty	laity	low-li-ness	lowliness
la-ment-ed	lamented	lon-don-bridge	londonbridge
lan-dres-ses.	landresses	lon-don-town	londontown
lan-gua-ges	languages	look-ing-glass	lookingglass
lan-guish-ing	languishing	low-er-most	lowermost
lat-ter-end	latterend	luke-warm-ness	lukewarmness
la-zi-ly	lazily	lu-na-tick	lunatick
lea-ven-ed	leavened	lurk-ing-ly	lurkingly
lec-tu-rer	lecturer	lust-ty-guts	lustyguts
left-hand-ed	lefthanded	lu-shu-ous	lushious
lea-den-mines	leadenmines	ly-ri-cal	lyrical
le-che-ry	lechery		
le-ga-cy	legacy		
le-gi-on	legion		
length-en-ed	lengthened		
lent-preach-ers	lentpreachers		
lem-mo-nade	lemmonade		
le-o-pard	leopard		
le-pro-sie	leprosie		
learn-ed-ly	learnedly		
less-en-ing	lessening		
let-ter-case	lettercase		
let-ti-ces	lettices		
le-vel-ling	levelling		
le-vi-ty	levity		
li-be-ral	liberal		
li-ber-ty	liberty		
li-ber-tine	libertine		
li-bel-ling	libelling		
li-cen-sing	licensing		
lieu-te-nant	lieutenant		
ligh-ten-ing	lightening		
life-guard-man	lifeguardman		
li-mit-ed	limited		
li-ne-age	lineage		
li-o-ness	lions		
lin-ger-ing	lingering		
list-en-ing	listening		
lit-tle-ness	littleness		
live-li-ness	liveliness		
loath-som-ness	loathsome		
lost-ri-ness	loftiness		
lone-som-ness	lonesomeness		

M.	M.
Ma-ca-rooms	Macaroons
mac-ke-rel	mackerel
ma-gi-strate	magistrate
mag-ni-fie	magnifie
mag-ni-tude	magnitude
ma-ga-zine	magazine
mai-den-head	maidenhead
maid-ser-vant	maidservant
ma-je-s-ty	majesty
main-te-nance	maintenance
main-tain-ed	maintained
male-chil-dren	malechildren
ma-lig-nant	malignant
ma-nage-ment	management
ma-na-cles	manacles
ma-ho-met	mahomet
ma-ni-fest	manifest
ma-ni-fold	manifold
man-si-on	mansion
ma-nu-ring	manuring
ma-nu-script	manuscript
man-ser-vant	manservant
man-slay-er	manslayer
man-slaugh-ter	manslaughter
mar-gi-nal	marginal
mar-ket-ing	marketing
mar-ket-cross	marketcross
ma-ri-ner	mariner
mar-ri-age	marriage

mar-ry-ing

mar-ry-ing	marrying	mis-cast-ing	miscasting
ma-rish-es	marishes	mi-se-ry	misery
mar-ma-let	marmalet	mis-hap-pen	mis happen
mar-ques-dom	marquesdom	mis-chie-vous	mischievous
mar-tyr-dom	martyrdom	mis-leading	misleading
mar-vel-lous	marvellous	mis-li-king	misliking
mas-cu-line	masculine	mis-si-on	mission
mas-sa-cre	massacre	mis-ta-ken	mistakeu
mas-re-ry	mastery	mis-trust-ing	mistrusting
mea-ly-mouth	mealymouth	mis-u-fed	misused
match-ma-ker	matchmaker	mis-pend-ing	mispending
mea-su-ring	measuring	mi-ti-gate	mitigate
me-di-ate	mediate	mock-e-ry	mockery
me-di-cine	medicine	mo-de-rate	moderate
me-di-tate	meditate	mo-de-fty	modesty
me-lo-dy	melody	mol-li-fie	mollifie
me-mo-ry	memory	mo-nar-chy	monarchy
men-plea-sers	menpleasers	mon-strous-ly	monstrously
men-steal-ers	menstealers	mo-ra-lize	moralize
men-stru-ous	menstrous	mo-nu-ment	monument
men-ti-on	mention	mor-eo-ver	moreover
mer-chan-dise	merchandise	mor-tal-ly	mortally
mer-ci-ful	merciful	mort-ga-ged	mortgaged
mer-cy-seat	mercyseat	mor-ti-fie	mortifie
mer-ri-ly	merrily	mo-ti-on	motion
mes-sen-ger	messenger	mo-ther-less	motherless
mes-si-as	messias	move-a-ble	moveable
mes-su-age	messuage	moun-te-bank	mountebank
me-ra-phor	metaphor	mourn-ful-ly	mournfully
me-theg-lin	metheglin	mul-ti-ply	multiply
mi-chael-mas	michaelmas	mur-mur-iug	murmuring
mid-dle-most	middlemost	mu-ta-ble	mutable
migh-ti-ness	mightiness	mul-ti-tude	multitude
milk-ing-pale	milkingpale	mur-der-er	murderer
mil-li-ons	millions	mu-si-cal	musical
mi-mi-eal	mimical	mu-tu-al	mutual
mi-ne-rals	minerals	mu-stard-seed	mustardseed
mi-nish-ed	minished	mu-stard-pot	mustardpot
mi-ni-ster	minister	mu-ster-ing	mustering
mi-ni-string	ministring	mut-ter-ing	muttering
mind-ful-ness	mindfulness	myr-tle-groves	myrtlegroves
mi-ra-cle	miracle	myr-tle-trees	myrtletrees
mir-mi-dons	mirmidons	my-ste-ry	mystery
mis-cal-ling	miscalling		
mis-car-ry	miscarry		

N.	N.
Na-ked-ness	Nakedness
nar-row-ly	narrowly
nar-ra-tive	narrative
na-ti-ness	naughtiness
na-ti-on	nation
na-tu-ral	natural
naugh-ti-ness	naughtiness
na-vi-gate	navigate
need-ful-ler	needfuller
need-lef-fer	needlester
neg-lect-ed	neglected
neg-li-gence	negligence
neigh-bour-hood	neighbourhood
neigh-bour-ly	neighbourly
nei-ther-most	neithermost
net-tle-ing	nettling
net-ma-ker	netmaker
neu-tral-ly	neutrally
news-mon-ger	newsmonger
nib-ble-ing	nibbling
nig-gard-ly	niggardly
night-watch-es	nightwatches
nigh-tin-gale	nightingale
nim-ble-ness	nimbleness
nip-ping-frost	nippingfrost
nit-ty-ness	nittyness
no-ble-ness	nobleness
noc-tur-nal	nocturnal
nod-dle-head	noddlehead
noi-som-ness	noisomness
non-suit-ed	unsuited
no-ra-ble	notable
no-ta-ry	notary
north-bor-der	northborder
north-quar-ter	northquarter
no-vel-ty	novelty
no-ven-ber	november
no-vi-ces	novices
nou-rish-ment	nourishment
nul-li-ty	nullity
num-ber-ing	numbering
num-ber-less	numberless

nu-me-rous	numerous
nu-me-rate	numerate
nun-ne-ry	nunnery
nur-se-ry	nursery
nur-tu-ring	nurturing
nut-crack-er	nutcracker
nu-tri-ment	nutriment
nut-ting-time	nuttingtime

O.	O.
O-bey-ed	Obedied
o-bey-fance	obeyfance
o-bi-lisk	obilisk
ob-ject-ed	objected
ob-li-ged	obliged
o-bra-zeel	obrazee
ob-ser-ved	observed
ob-ser-vant	observant
ob-scure-ness	obscureness
ob-sti-nate	obstinate
ob-struct-ed	obstructed
ob-tain-ed	obtained
ob-vi-ous	obvious
oc-cu-list	occulist
oc-cu-py	occupy
oc-cur-rence	occurrence
o-ce-an	ocean
oc-to-ber	october
o-di-ous	odious
of-fen-ces	offences
of-fend-ed	offended
of-fen-five	offensive
of-fer-ing	offering
of-fi-cer	officer
of-fi-ces	offices
off-scowr-ing	offscowring
of-ten-times	oftentimes
o-live-tree	oliver tree
o-live-yard	oliveyard
oil-o-live	oilolive
ol-dest-man	oldestman
o-li-o	olio
o-lym-pick	olympick
o-mi-nous	ominous

o-di-ons

o-ni-ons	onions	o-ver-past	overpast
o-pen-arise	openarise	o-ver-plus	overplus
o-pen-ed	opened	o-ver-rate	overrate
o-pen-ing	opening	o-ver-rule	overrule
o-pen-ly	openly	o-ver-reach	overreach
o-pe-rate	operate	o-ver-run	overrun
op-po-ser	opposer	o-ver-sca	oversea
op-po-sing	opposer	o-ver-see	oversee
op-po-sire	opposite	o-ver-shoes	overshoes
op-pref-sed	oppressed	o-ver-sight	oversight
op-pref-for	oppressor	o-ver-spread	overspread
o-ra-cle	oracle	o-ver-take	overtake
o-ra-tor	orator	o-ver-talk	overtalk
or-dain-ed	ordained	o-ver-threw	overthrew
or-dain-ing	ordaining	o-ver-throw	overthrow
or-der-ed	ordered	o-ver-thrown	overthrown
or-der-ing	ordering	o-ver-took	overtook
or-der-ly	orderly	o-ver-turn	overturn
or-di-nance	ordinance	o-ver-walk	overwalk
o-ran-ges	oranges	o-ver-whelm	overwhelm
o-range-trees	orangetrees	o-ver-wise	overwise
or-na-ment	ornament	out-bid-ding	outbidding
or-phan-ism	orphanism	out-go-ings	outgoings
of-trich-es	ostriches	out-law-ry	outlawry
o-ther-wise	otherwise	out-lan-dish	outlandish
o-ver-al	overall	out-last-ing	outlasting
o-ver-bid	overbid	out-stretch-ed	outstretched
o-ver-bake	overbake	out-ward-ly	outwardly
o-ver-boots	overboots	own-er-ship	ownership
o-ver-came	overcame	o-zi-ers	oziers
o-ver-cast	overcast		
o-ver-charge	overcharge	P.	P.
o-ver-came	overcame		
o-ver-did	overdid	Pa-ci-fie	Pacific
o-ver-do	overdo	pack-sad-dle	packsaddle
o-ver-drive	overdrive	pa-ga-nism	paganism
o-ver-eat	overeat	pain-ful-ness	painfulness
o-ver-flow	overflow	pa-la-ces	palaces
o-ver-earn	overearn	pa-lat-ed	palated
o-ver-flown	overflown	pa-lat-bed	palatbed
o-ver-head	overhead	pa-la-tine	palatine
o-ver-laid	overlaid	pal-pa-ble	palpable
o-ver-look	overlook	palm-branch-es	palmbranches
o-ver-matcht	overmatcht	palin-er-worm	palmerworm
o-ver-much	overmuch	pa-pa-cy	papacy

pa-per-mills



pa-per-mills  
pa-per-scul  
pa-ra-ble  
pa-ra-dise  
pa-ra-ker  
pa-ra-moant  
pa-ra-mour  
par-don-ed  
par-don-ing  
pa-rish-es  
pa-rish-clerk  
par-ley-ing  
par-ta-kers  
par-ti-al  
par-tridg-es  
pas-sa-ges  
pas-sen-ger  
pas-si-on  
pas-se-o-ver  
pas-to-ral  
pas-tu-ring  
pa-ti-ence  
pa-ti-ent  
pa-tri-arch  
pau-ci-ty  
peace-a-ble  
pa-ter-nal  
peace-ma-kers  
peb-ble-stones  
peace-ma-kers  
pe-di-gree  
pee-vish-ness  
pe-li-can  
pe-nal-ty  
pe-ni-tent  
pe-nu-ry  
pen-ny-loaf  
pen-ny-post  
pen-ny-worth  
pen-te-cost  
pen-sive-ness  
per-ceiv-ing  
per-fect-ing  
per-fo-m-ance  
per-fu-med

papermills  
paperscul  
parable  
paradise  
paraket  
paramount  
paramour  
pardoned  
pardoning  
parishes  
parishclerk  
parleying  
partakers  
partial  
partridges  
passages  
passenger  
passion  
passeover  
pastoral  
pasturing  
patience  
patient  
patriarch  
paucity  
peaceable  
paternal  
peacemakers  
pebblestones  
peacemakers  
pedigree  
peevishness  
pelican  
penalty  
penitent  
penury  
pennyloaf  
pennypost  
pennyworth  
pentecost  
pensiveness  
perceiving  
perfecting  
performance  
perfumed

pe-ril-lous  
per-ju-ry  
pe-ri-wig  
pe-rish-ed  
per-mit-ted  
per-se-cute  
per-plex-ed  
per-sist-ing  
per-se-vere  
per-so-nate  
per-swa-ded  
per-spect-ive  
pest-ti-lence  
per-tain-ing  
per-vert-ness  
per-vert-ing  
pha-ri-see  
phi-li-stines  
pid-ge-ons  
pi-e-ty  
pil-gri-mage  
pi-ous-ly  
pi-na-cle  
pis-tol-ed  
pil-low-bears  
pi-ti-ful  
pi-ti-ed  
plas-ter-ing  
plau-sa-ble  
plea-sant-ness  
plen-ti-ful  
plea-su-red  
pleu-ri-sie  
pli-a-ble  
po-e-try  
poi-son-ing  
po-li-cy  
po-lish-ed  
po-li-ticks  
pome-gra-nate  
pon-der-ing  
po-pe-ry  
po-pish-ly  
po-pu-lous  
por-ti-on

perillous  
perjury  
periwig  
perished  
permitted  
persecute  
perplexed  
persisting  
persevere  
personate  
perswaded  
perspective  
pestilence  
pertaining  
perverness  
perverting  
pharisee  
philistines  
pidgeons  
piety  
pilgrimage  
piously  
pinacle  
pistoled  
pillowbears  
pitiful  
pitied  
plastering  
plausable  
pleasantness  
plentiful  
pleasured  
pleurisie  
pliable  
poetry  
poisoning  
policy  
polished  
politicks  
pomegranate  
pondering  
popery  
popishly  
populous  
porrion

port-man-teau

port-man-teau	portmanteau	pro-di-gy	prodigy
pos-sel-fed	possessed	pro-fit-ed	profited
pos-si-ble	possible	pro-ge-ny	progeny
po-si-tive	positive	pro-hi-bit	prohibit
post-mas-ter	postmaster	pro-ceed-ings	proceedings
po-ten-tate	potentate	pro-cu-ring	procuring
po-ver-ty	poverty	pro-fel-sing	professing
pour-trac-ture	pourtrac-ture	pro-long-ing	prolonging
pour-tray-ed	pourtrayed	pro-mi-sing	promising
pow-er-ful	powerful	pro-noun-cing	pronouncing
pra-cti-cal	practical	pro-fa-ning	profaning
pra-cti-sed	practised	pro-fane-ness	profaneness
pre-ce-dence	precedence	pro-pa-gate	propagate
pre-ci-ous	precious	pro-per-ty	property
pre-cise-ness	preciseness	pro-per-ly	properly
pre-dict-ed	predicted	pro-phe-sie	prophe-sie
pre-fi-gure	prefigure	pro-phe-tess	prophetess
pre-ju-dice	prejudice	pro-po-sed	proposed
pre-fer-ment	preferment	pro-pound-ed	propounded
pre-fi-gure	prefigure	pro-rogue-ing	proroguing
pre-la-cy	prelacy	pro-se-cute	prosecute
pre-mu-nire	premunire	pro-se-lyte	proselyte
pre-pa-red	prepared	pro-spect-ive	prospective
pres-by-ter	presbyter	pro-sper-ous	prosperous
pre-sump-tive	presumptive	pro-s-tra-ted	prostrated
pre-scri-bed	prescribed	pro-rect-ed	protected
pre-sent-ly	presently	pro-re-s-tant	protestant
pre-si-dent	president	pro-s-ti-tute	prostitute
pre-ten-cies	pretences	pro-test-ed	protested
pre-tend-ing	pretending	pro-test-ing	protesting
pre-ser-ved	preserved	pro-ven-der	provender
pre-su-ming	presuming	pro-vi-dence	providence
pre-vail-ed	prevailed	pro-vi-ding	providing
pre-vent-ed	prevented	pro-vin-cies	provinces
prin-ci-pal	principal	pro-vo-cate	provocate
prin-ci-ples	principles	pro-vo-king	provoking
print-ing-house	printinghouse	pru-dent-ly	prudently
print-ing-press	printingpress	psal-te-ry	psaltery
pri-so-ners	prisoners	pub-li-can	publican
pri-vate-ly	privately	pub-li-cate	publicate
pri-vi-ledge	privilege	pub-lick-ly	publicly
pri-vi-ly	privily	pub-lish-ed	published
pro-ba-ble	probable	pul-pi-teer	pulpiteer
pro-claim-ing	proclaiming	pu-nish-ment	punishment
pro-di-gal	prodigal	pur-cha-sed	purchased

pu-ri-fie

pu-ri-fie  
pu-ri-tan  
pu-ri-ty  
pur-loyn-ing  
pur-po-sing  
pur-su-ers  
pur-su-ing  
pur-te-nance

Q.

Quaf-sing-like  
qua-ker-ism  
qua-li-fie  
qua-li-ty  
qualm-ish-ness  
quan-da-ry  
quan-ti-ry  
quar-rel-ers  
quar-rel-ing  
quar-ter-ing  
quar-ter-ed  
quar-ter-ly  
que-ri-ster  
que-ru-lous  
que-s-ti-on  
quick-en-eth  
quick-sil-ver  
qui-et-ness  
qui-et-ly  
quin-tes-sence  
qui-ver-ing  
qua-ver-ing  
qui-ver-ed

R.

Ra-di-cal  
ra-dish-es  
ra-di-ent  
rag-ged-ness  
ral-le-ry  
ran-coun-ter  
ran-som-ed  
ra-pi-er

purifie  
puritan  
purity  
purloyning  
purposing  
pursuers  
pursuing  
purtenance

Q.

Quaffinglike  
quakerism  
qualifie  
quality  
qualmishness  
quandary  
quantity  
quarrelers  
quarreling  
quartering  
quartered  
quarterly  
querister  
querulous  
question  
quickeneth  
quicksilver  
quietness  
quietly  
quintessence  
quivering  
quavering  
quivered

R.

Radical  
radishes  
radient  
raggedness  
rallery  
rancounter  
ransomed  
rapier

ra-ri-ty  
raf-ber-ries  
raf-kal-ly  
rat-tle-ing  
ra-ve-nous  
ra-vish-ing  
rea-di-ness  
re-al-ly  
rea-son-ing  
re-bel-ling  
re-bu-ked  
re-build-ed  
re-ceive-er  
re-ceive-ing  
reck-on-ing  
re-claim-ing  
re-com-mend  
re-com-pense  
re-con-cile  
re-cord-ed  
re-cord-er  
re-count-ing  
re-cre-ate  
re-cruit-ed  
re-cti-fie  
re-deem-er  
re-deem-ed  
re-dress-ed  
re-di-cule  
re-fe-rence  
re-fi-ner  
re-fi-ning  
re-flect-ing  
re-form-ed  
re-frain-ing  
re-fresh-ment  
re-fund-ing  
re-su-sing  
re-gain-ed  
re-gard-ed  
re-gi-ment  
re-gi-on  
re-gi-ster  
re-gi-stered  
re-gu-lar

G 2

rarity  
rasberries  
raskally  
rattleing  
ravenous  
ravishing  
readiness  
really  
reasoning  
rebellig  
rebuked  
rebuilted  
receiver  
receiving  
reckoning  
reclaiming  
recommend  
recompense  
reconcile  
recorded  
recorder  
recounting  
recreate  
recruited  
rectifie  
redeemer  
redeemed  
redressed  
redicule  
reference  
refiner  
refining  
reflecting  
reformed  
refraining  
refreshment  
refunding  
refusing  
regained  
regarded  
regiment  
region  
register  
registred  
regular

re-hear-sal

re-hear-sal	rehear-sal	re-pre-hend	reprehend
re-ject-ed	re-ject-ed	re-pre-sent	represent
re-in-vest	re-in-vest	re-print-ed	reprinted
re-joy-cing	rejoycing	re-pri-sal	reprisal
re-joyn-der	rejoyn-der	re-pro-bate	reprobate
re-lap-sed	re-lap-sed	re-proach-ed	reproached
re-la-ted	re-lated	re-pro-ved	reproved
re-leaf-ed	re-leaf-ed	re-pug-nant	repugnant
re-lent-ing	re-lent-ing	re-pul-sed	repulsed
re-let-ting	re-let-ting	re-purg-ed	repurged
re-li-ed	re-li-ed	re-pu-ted	reputed
re-liev-ing	re-liev-ing	re-quest-ed	requested
re-lin-quish	re-lin-quish	re-qui-red	required
re-lish-ed	re-lish-ed	re-qui-ted	requited
re-mand-ed	re-mand-ed	re-qui-site	requisite
re-main-der	re-main-der	re-scu-ed	rescued
re-main-ed	re-main-ed	re-sem-ble	resemble
re-me-dy	re-me-dy	re-sent-ed	resented
re-melt-ing	re-melt-ing	re-serv-ed	reserved
re-mem-ber	re-mem-ber	re-si-ding	residing
re-mem-brance	re-mem-brance	re-si-due	residue
re-mind-ed	re-mind-ed	re-sign-ed	resigned
re-mit-ted	re-mit-ted	re-sist-ed	resisted
re-mis-e-nis	re-mis-e-nis	re-solv-ed	resolved
re-mo-test	re-mo-test	re-so-lute	resolute
re-mo-ved	re-mo-ved	re-sort-ed	resorted
re-mo-ving	re-mo-ving	re-spect-ed	respected
ren-der-ed	ren-der-ed	re-spect-ive	respective
ren-de-vous	ren-de-vous	re-sto-red	restored
re-new-ed	re-new-ed	re-strain-ed	restrained
re-noun-cing	re-noun-cing	re-tain-ed	retained
re-pair-ed	re-pair-ed	re-tard-ed	retarded
re-pay-ed	re-pay-ed	re-ten-tive	retentive
re-past-ed	re-past-ed	re-ti-nue	retinue
re-peal-ed	re-peal-ed	re-ti-red	retired
re-peat-ed	re-peat-ed	re-tort-ed	retorted
re-pel-ling	re-pel-ling	re-tract-ed	retracted
re-pen-tance	re-pen-tance	re-trench-ed	retrenched
re-pi-ning	re-pi-ning	re-treat-ed	retreated
re-plant-ed	re-plant-ed	retriev-ed	retrieved
re-ple-nish	re-ple-nish	re-tro-grade	retrograde
re-ple-vin	re-ple-vin	re-trib-ute	retribute
re-ply-ing	re-ply-ing	re-turn-ed	returned
re-port-ed	re-port-ed	re-veal-ed	revealed
re-po-sed	re-po-sed	re-ven-ger	revenger



re-vel-lings	revellings		
re-ve-nue	revenue	S.	S.
re-ve-rend	reverend		
re-ve-rence	reverence		
re-ver-fed	reversed	Sab-ba-oth	Sabbaoth
re-view-ed	reviewed	sa-cra-ment	sacrament
re-vi-ling	reviling	sa-cri-fice	sacrifice
re-vi-sing	revising	sa-cri-ledge	sacriledge
re-vi-ved	revived	sa-cred-nefs	sacredness
re-vo-ked	revoked	sad-dle-ing	saddling
re-volt-ed	revolted	sad-du-ces	sadduces
re-vo-lute	revolute	safe-guard-ed	safeguarded
re-vow-ed	revowed	sal-va-tor	salvator
re-ward-er	rewarder	sa-lu-ting	saluting
re-ward-ing	rewarding	san-cti-fie	sanctifie
rhe-nish-wine	rhenishwine	sa-tur-day	saturday
rhe-to-rick	rhetorick	sa-ti-ate	satiare
ri-bal-dry	ribaldry	sa-tis-fie	satisfie
ri-fle-ing	rifleing	sa-vage-nefs	savageness
right-eous	righteous	sau-cy-nefs	saucyness
ri-go-rous	rigorous	sau-sa-ges	sausages
ring-lead-er	ringleader	sa-ving-ly	savingly
ri-ot-ing	rioting	sa-vi-our	saviour
ri-ot-ous	riotous	sa-vou-ry	savoury
ri-pen-ing	ripening	scab-bed-nefs	scabbedness
ri-sing-sun	rising-sun	scan-da-lous	scandalous
rob-be-ry	robbery	scar-ci-ty	scarcity
rol-ling-stone	rollingstone	scat-ter-ed	scattered
rope-ma-kers	ropemakers	sca-ven-ger	scavenger
rose-ma-ry	rosemary	schif-ma-tick	schismarick
rot-ten-nefs	rottenness	sci-en-ces	sciences
round-a-bout	roundabout	school-but-ter	schoolbutter
roy-al-ty	royalty	school-mas-ter	schoolmaster
ruf-fi-an	russian	school-mis-tress	schoolmistress
rug-ged-nefs	ruggedness	scorn-ful-nefs	scornfulness
ru-i-nous	ruinous	scor-pi-on	scorpion
rum-mi-ging	rummiging	scorch-ed-nefs	scorchedness
ru-mor-ous	rumorous	scoul-ing-ly	scoulingly
run-a-gate	runagate	scot-fing-ly	scoffingly
rud-der-bands	rudderbands	scold-ing-ly	scoldingly
rud-di-nefs	ruddiness	scot-tish-nefs	scottishness
ru-di-ments	rudiments	scoun-der-el	scoundered
ru-ti-nefs	rustiness	scra-ping-ly	scrapingly
rut-ting-time	ruttingtime	scrib-ble-ing	scribbling
rup-ture-trufs	rupturetrufs	scrip-tu-ral	scriptural
		scri-ve-ner	scrivener

scrol-ling-ly	scrollingly	se-ven-fold	sevenfold
scru-pu-lous	scrupulous	se-ven-score	sevenscore
scru-ti-ny	scrutiny	se-ven-teen	seventeen
scuf-fle-ing	scuffleing	se-ven-teenth	seventeenth
seul-li-on	scullion	se-ven-ty	seventy
scur-vy-er	scurvyer	se-ve-ral	several
scut-che-on	scutcheon	se-ver-ed	severed
seam-ster-ess	seamsteress	sha-dow-ing	shadowing
search-ing-ly	searchingly	shac-kle-ing	shackling
sea-son-ed	seasoned	sha-green-case	shagreencase
sec-ta-ry	sectary	shaf-fle-ing	shuffling
se-cond-ly	secondly	shal-low-ness	shallowness
se-cre-sie	secresie	shame-fa-ced	shamefaced
se-cret-ly	secretly	shame-les-ly	shamelessly
sec-ti-on	section	shame-ful-ly	shamefully
se-cu-lar	secular	shar-pen-ing	sharpening
se-cure-ly	securely	shat-ter-ing	shattering
se-cu-red	secured	sheep-steal-er	sheepstealer
se-du-cer	seducer	sheep-mar-ket	sheepmarket
se-du-cing	seducing	sheep-shear-ers	sheepshearers
seem-ing-ly	seemingly	shi-ning-ly	shiningly
seeth-ing-pot	seethingpot	shi-ver-ing	shivering
self-ish-ness	selfishness	shooe-lat-chet	shooelatchet
fel-dom-er	feldomer	shoul-der-blade	shoulderblade
se-na-tor	senator	shooe-ma-ker	shooemaker
se-ni-or	senior	shel-ter-ing	sheltering
sen-si-al	sensual	shep-herd-ess	shepherdess
sen-si-ble	sensible	shop-keep-er	shopkeeper
sen-se-les-ness	senselessness	shoul-der-ing	shouldering
sen-si-tive	sensitive	shun-ning-ly	shunningly
sen-ten-ces	sentences	sick-nesses	sicknesses
sep-tem-ber	september	sig-ni-fic	signific
se-pa-rate	separate	si-lent-ly	silently
se-pul-chre	sepulchre	sil-ver-smith	silversmith
se-quest-red	sequestred	si-mi-le	simile
ser-je-ant	serjeant	sing-ing-man	singingman
se-ri-ous	serious	sin-gle-man	singelman
se-ra-phims	seraphims	sin-gu-lar	singular
ser-ge-ant	sergeant	si-ni-ster	sinister
ser-pen-tine	serpentine	si-tu-ate	situate
se-ven-night	sevensight	skil-ful-ness	skillfulness
ser-vi-tor	servitor	sla-vish-ness	slavishness
ser-vi-tude	servitude	slack-ish-ness	slackishness
ser-vant-maid	servantmaid	slan-der-ing	slandering
ser-ving-man	servingman	slaugh-ter-house	slaughterhouse

slen-der-ness

flen-der-nels	slendernefs	spe-ci-men	specimen
fin-cere-ly	sincerely	spe-ci-ous	specious
fin-gle-nels	singlenefs	spec-ta-cle	spectacle
flip-pe-ry	slippery	spec-ta-tor	spectator
floth-ful-nels	flothfulnefs	spe-cu late	speculare
flo-ven-ly	flovenly	spee-di-ly	speedily
flug-gifh-nels	fluggifhnefs	spee-di-nels	speedinefs
flum-ber-ing	flumbering	spel-ling-book	spellingbook
flut-tifh-nels	fluttifhnefs	spi-ce-ry	spicery
fmat-ter-ing	fmaterring	spi-rit-ed	spirited
fmi-ling-ly	fmingly	spite-ful-ly	spitefully
fmoa-ky-house	fmoakyhouse	spitch-cock-les	spitchcockles
fsmooth-ing-ly	fsmoothingly	spit-tle-fields	spittlefields
fmo-ther-ed	fmoothered	sport-ing-ly	sportingly
fnap-pifh-nels	fnappiifhnefs	spot-ted-nels	spottednefs
fnaul-ing-ly	fnaulingly	fquan-der-ing	fquandering
fneak-ing-ly	fneakingly	ftag-ger-ing	ftaggering
fnauch-ing-ly	fnauchingly	ftram-mer-ing	fammering
fnauff-difh-es	fnauffdifhes	ftra-ving-ly	ftravingly
fo-ber-ly	foberly	fstate-li-nels	fstatelinefs
fo-ber-nels	fobernefs	fsta-ti-on	fstation
fo-der-ing	fodering	fstea-di-er	fsteadier
fo-dom-ite	fodomite	fsteal-ing-ly	fstealingly
fo-journ-er	fsojourner	fsted-fast-ly	fstedfastly
fo-lem-nize	fsolemnize	fsted-fast-nels	fstedfastnefs
fo-lemn-ly	fsolemnly	fstew-ard-fhip	fstewardfhip
fo-me-bo-dy	fsomebody	fstir-rop-oyl	fstirropoyl
fo-la-cing	fsofacing	fstitch-ing-filk	fstirchingfilk
fo-lid-ly	fsofolidly	fstiff-neck-ed	fstiffnecked
fo-phif-try	fsofhipftry	fsto-ma-cher	fstomacher
fsooth-fay-er	fsoothfayer	fsto-mach-ful	fstomachfull
for-ce-ry	fsofcerery	fstor-mi-efl	fstormiefl
for-ce-rer	fsofcerer	fstub-bed-ly	fstubbedly
for-did-nels	fsofdidnefs	fstub-born-nels	fstubbornnefs
for-row-ful	fsofrowful	fstrag-gle-ing	fstraggling
fot-rifh-nels	fsoftrifhnefs	fstrap-pa-do	fstrappado
foul-di-er	fsofldier	fstrap-ping-lafs	fstrappinglaf
fouth-er-ly	fsoftherly	ftra-ta-gem	fstratagem
fpa-ge-rick	fspageryck	fstraw-ber-ry	fstrawberry
fpa-ni-el	fspaniel	fstrut-ting-nels	fstruttingnefs
fpa-nifh-fnauff	fspanifhfnauff	fstu-dying	fstudying
fpa ring-ly	fsparingly	fstu-di-ous	fstudious
fspark-iff-nels	fsparkiffnefs	fstu-pi-fie	fstupifie
fspawl-ing-ly	fspawlingly	fstur-di-nels	fsturdinefs
fpe-ci-al	fpecial	fsub-joyn-ed	fsubjoyned

sub-jun-ctive	subjunctive	sur-li-nels	surliness
sub-li-med	sublimed	sur-na-med	surnamed
sub-mis-sive	submitive	sur-ro-gate	surrogate
sub-ject-ed	subjected	sur-pri-sed	surprised
sub-du-ed	subdued	sur-sin-gle	sursingle
sub-mit-ted	submitted	sur-vey-ing	surveying
sub-orn-ed	suborned	sus-pect-ed	suspected
sub-pæ-na	subpæna	sus-tain-ed	sustained
sub-scri-bed	subscribed	sus-te-nance	sustenance
sub-si-dy	subsidy	syl-lo-gism	syllogism
sub-sist-ed	subsisted	sym-me-try	symmetry
sub-tract-ed	subtracted	swal-low-ing	swallowing
sub-til-ty	subtilly	sy-na-gogue	synagogue
sub-til-ly	subtilty	sy-ca-more	sycamore
sub-vert-ing	subverting	sym-pa-thize	sympathize
suc-ceed-ing	succeeding	sym-pa-thy	sympathy
suc-ces-sor	successor	sy-nop-sis	synopsis
suc-cour-er	succourer	sy-ri-an	syrian
sud-den-ly	suddenly	syl-la-bles	syllables
suf-fer-er	sufferer		
suf-fer-ance	sufferance	T.	T.
suf-fi-ceth	sufficeth		
suf-fo-cate	suffocate	Ta-ber-er	Taberer
suf-fra-ges	suffrages	ta-ble-cloth	tablecloth
su-gar-ed	sugared	taf-fe-ty	taffety
sug-gest-ed	suggested	tag-ma-ker	tagmaker
sui-ta-ble	suitable	tay-lor-ing	tayloring
sul-li-ed	sullied	tal-ka-rive	talkative
sul-len-nels	sullenness	tal-low-ing	tallowing
sul-phu-rous	sulphurous	tal-ly-men	tallymen
sum-ma-ry	summary	tam-my-coat	tammycoat
su-per-scribe	supercribe	tam-per-ing	tampering
sup-pli-cant	supplicant	tan-ners-fat	tannersfat
sun-day-night	sundaynight	ta-pe-stry	tapestry
sun-day-noon	sundaynoon	tar-nish-ed	tarnished
sup-per-time	suppertime	tar-pau-lin	tarpaulin
sup-ple-ment	supplement	tar-rafs-walks	tarrafswalks
sup-pli-ant	suppliant	tar-ry-ing	tarrying
sup-po-sing	supposing	task-ma-sters	taskmasters
sup-pres-sing	suppressing	tar-ing-ly	tearingly
sup-plant-ed	supplanted	teat-ing-ly	teasingly
sup-ply-ed	supplied	taunt-ing-ly	tauntingly
sup-pu-red	supputed	tat-tle-ing	tattleing
sure-ti-ship	suretyship	te-di-ous	tedious
sur-feit-ed	surfeited	teem-ing-ly	teemingly

tem-po-rize



tem-po-rize  
tem-pe-rance  
tem-per-ed  
tem-po-ral  
ten-der-ness  
ten-to-one  
ten-ter-hooks  
ter-ri-bly  
ter-ri-ble  
ter-ri-fes  
te-sta-ment  
te-sta-tor  
tes-ti-fie  
thank-ful-ness  
thank-wor-thy  
thank-gi-ving  
there-un-to  
thie-ve-ry  
thir-sti-ness  
thir-teenth-ly  
thir-ri-eth  
thrif-fi-ly  
thrif-fi-ness  
through-li-er  
there-up-on  
thun-der-bolt  
thun-der-ing  
time-li-er  
tin-der-box  
tin-sel-ler  
tip-ple-ing  
ti-ring-room  
tire-wo-man  
tis-si-cal  
ti-thing-men  
ti-tu-lar  
to-bactco  
to-ge-ther  
to-ken-house  
tol-le-rate  
to-tal-ly  
to-ward-ly  
tor-ment-ed  
tor-men-tors  
tor-tu-red

temporize  
temperance  
tempered  
temporal  
tenderness  
tentoon  
tenterhooks  
terribly  
terrible  
terrifies  
testament  
testator  
testifie  
thankfulness  
thankworthy  
thanksgiving  
thereunto  
thievery  
thirstiness  
thirteenthly  
thirtieth  
thrifely  
thriftiness  
throughlier  
thereupon  
thunderbolt  
thundering  
timelier  
tinderbox  
tinfeller  
tippleing  
tiringroom  
tirewoman  
tissical  
tichingmen  
titular  
tobacco  
together  
tokenhouse  
tolerate  
totally  
towardly  
tormented  
tormentors  
tortured

tor-toise-shell  
tot-ter-ing  
to-wel-ling  
tract-a-ble  
tra-ding-man  
tra-fick-ing  
tra-ge-dy  
tra-gi-cal  
tram-ple-ing  
tran-sla-ting  
tra-i-re-rous  
tran-scend-ing  
trans-fi-gure  
trans-fer-red  
trans-form-ed  
trans-gres-sed  
trans-pa-rent  
trans-pro-sing  
trans-ver-sing  
tra-pan-ning  
tra-pan-ner  
tra-vel-ler  
tra-vel-ling  
tra-ver-sing  
tre-a-che-rous  
tre-a-che-ry  
tre-a-su-rer  
tre-a-su-ry  
tre-a-ta-ble  
tres-pas-ses  
tre-a-ti-ses  
tre-ble-strings  
tren-cher-man  
tri-an-gle  
tri-bu-nal  
tri-fle-ing  
tri-ni-ty  
tri-par-tite  
tri-vi-al  
tri-um-phant  
trou-ble-som  
trum-pet-er  
truce-break-ers  
tub-preach-ers  
tur-bu-lent

tortoiseshell  
tottering  
towelling  
tractable  
tradingman  
trafficking  
tragedy  
tragical  
trampleing  
translating  
traiterous  
transcending  
transfigure  
transferred  
transformed  
transgressed  
transparent  
transprosing  
transversing  
trapanning  
trapanuer  
traveller  
travelling  
traversing  
treacherous  
treachery  
treasurer  
treasury  
tractable  
trespasses  
treatises  
treblestrings  
trencherman  
triangle  
tribunal  
trifleing  
trinity  
tripartite  
trivial  
triumphant  
troublesom  
trumpeter  
trucebreakers  
tubpreachers  
turbulent  
turmoil-ing

tur-moil-ing  
tur-pen-tine  
tur-key-cock  
tur-ret-ed  
ty-ran-ny  
ty-ran-nize  
ty-thing-men  
twi-light-ing

## V.

Va-can-cy  
va-ga-bond  
va-len-tine  
va-li-ant  
va-lour-ous  
va-lu-ed  
va-nish-ed  
va-ni-ty  
van-quish-ed  
va-pour-ing  
va-ri-ance  
vas-sal-age  
va-ti-can  
va-ri-ous  
ve-ge-tives  
ve-he-ment  
ve-ne-mous  
ven-ne-ry  
ven-tu-rous  
ve-ni-al  
ver-di-grease  
ven-ge-ance  
ve-ni-son  
ve-ri-ly  
ve-ri-ty  
ver-tu-ous  
ver-si-on  
vi-car-age  
vi-ci-ous  
vi-cto-ry  
vi-ctu-als  
vi-gi-lant  
vil-la-ges  
vil-la-ny

turmoiling  
turpentine  
turkeycock  
turreted  
tyranny  
tyrannize  
tythingmen  
twilightring

## V.

Vacancy  
vagabond  
valentine  
valiant  
valourous  
valued  
vanished  
vanity  
vanquished  
vapouring  
variance  
vassalage  
vatican  
va-ri-ous  
vegetives  
vehement  
venemous  
vennery  
venturous  
venial  
verdigrase  
vengeance  
venison  
verily  
verity  
vertuous  
version  
vicarage  
vicious  
victory  
victuals  
vigilant  
villages  
villany

vi-ne-gar  
vin-to-ner  
vi-o-late  
vi-o-lets  
vi-o-lin  
vi-per-ate  
vir-gins-wax  
vir-gi-nals  
vine-dref-sers  
vi-o-lence  
vi-o-lent  
vi-fi-ble  
vi-fi-on  
vi-fit-ed  
un-a-ble  
un-a-ctive  
un-a-ware  
un-be-lief  
un-cer-tain  
un-clean-ness  
un-cloath-ed  
un-come-ly  
un-con-cern'd  
un-cord-ed  
un-co-ver  
un-couth-ed  
un-cre-ate  
un-cti-on  
un-daunt-ed  
un-der-ling  
un-der-mine  
un-der-neath  
un-der-strue  
un-der-stand  
un-de-serve  
un-der-take  
un-der-took  
un-du-ly  
un-e-qual  
un-e-ven  
un-fair-ly  
un-faith-ful  
un-feign-ed  
un-firm-ly  
un-fit-ting

vinegar  
vintoner  
violate  
violets  
violin  
viperate  
virginswax  
virginals  
vinedressers  
violence  
violent  
visible  
vision  
visted  
unable  
unactive  
unawares  
unbelief  
uncertain  
uncleanness  
uncloathed  
uncomely  
unconcern'd  
uncorded  
uncover  
uncouthed  
uncreate  
unction  
undaunted  
underling  
undermine  
underneath  
understrue  
understand  
undeserve  
underrake  
undertook  
unduly  
unequal  
uneven  
unfairly  
unfaithful  
unfeigned  
unfirmly  
unfitting

un-fi-nish

un-fi-nish	unfinish	un-snatch-ed	unsnatched
un-fruit-ful	unfruitful	un-spot-ted	unspotted
un-fold-ed	unfolded	un-sta-ble	unstable
un-gird-ed	ungirded	un-sta-ved	unstaved
un-god-ly	ungodly	un-stitch-ed	unstitched
un-ho-ly	unholy	un-stol-len	unstollen
u-ni-corn	unicorn	un-stop-ped	unstopped
u-ni-form	uniform	un-sto-red	unstored
u-ni-on	union	un-tack-ed	untacked
u-ni-verse	universe	un-tag-ged	untagged
u-ni-ted	united	un-ta-ken	untaken
u-nit-y	unity	un-ta-med	untamed
un-just-ly	unjustly	un-tan-ned	untanned
un-kind-ness	unkindness	un-tap-ped	untapped
un-la-ding	unlading	un-tar-red	untarred
un-land-ed	unlanded	un-tast-ed	untasted
un-lap-ped	unlapped	un-thank-ful	unthankful
un-lash-ed	unlashed	un-time-ly	untimely
un-law-ful	unlawful	un-rip-ped	untipped
un-lead-ed	unleaded	un-roast-ed	untoasted
un-leap-ed	unleaped	un-tol-led	untolled
un-learn-ed	unlearned	un-tomb-ed	untombed
un-load-ed	unloaded	un-tof-fed	untossed
un-maim-ed	unmaimed	un-to-ward	untoward
un-man-ly	unmanly	un-vail-ed	unvailled
un-man-ned	unmanned	un-ver-sed	unversed
un-mar-red	unmarred	un-vex-ed	unvexed
un-mask-ed	unmasked	un-wad-ded	unwadded
un-mat-ted	unmatted	un-wa-ged	unwaged
un-maul-ed	unmauled	un-wast-ed	unwasted
un-mil-led	unmilled	un-want-ed	unwanted
un-mind-ful	unmindful	un-warp-ed	unwarped
un-ming-led	unmingled	un-wast-ed	unwasted
un-min-ced	unminced	un-watch-ed	unwatched
un-mis-fed	unmissed	un-wal-led	unwalled
un-per-fect	unperfect	un-wash-en	unwashed
un-qui-et	unquiet	un-weigh-ed	unweighed
un-quench-ed	unquenched	un-wor-thy	unworthy
un-rea-dy	unready	un-weil-dy	unweildy
un-ru-ly	unruly	un-whole-som	unwholesom
un-roast-ed	unroasted	un-wise-ly	unwisely
un-seem-ly	unseemly	vo-lun-teers	volunteers
un-sel-dom	unseldom	vo-lu-ble	voluble
un-skil-ful	unskilful	vo-mit-ing	vomiting
un-snap-ped	unsnapped	vo-ta-ry	votary

voy-a-ges  
 vouch-fa-sing  
 up-braid-ed  
 up-hold-eth  
 up-per-most  
 up-right-ly  
 up-right-ness  
 up-ri-sing  
 u-ri-nal  
 u-su-age  
 ush-er-ing  
 u-su-al  
 u-surp-ing  
 u-su-ry  
 u-su-rer  
 us-que-bath  
 ut-ter-ance  
 ut-ter-ing  
 ut-ter-most  
 vul-gar-ly  
 vul-tur-ing

W.

Wad-ded-gown  
 wag-gon-er  
 wain-scot-ed  
 wa-ken-ed  
 wal-low-ing  
 wan-der-ing  
 wan-ton-ness  
 wa-pen-takes  
 warm-ing-pan  
 warm-ing-stone  
 war-rant-ed  
 wa-sal-ing  
 wa-sal-bowl  
 watch-ful-ness  
 wa-ter-ed  
 wa-ter-brooks  
 wa-ter-course  
 wa-ter-floods  
 wa-ver-ing  
 weak-nesses  
 weal-thi-er

voyages  
 vouchsafing  
 upbraided  
 upholdeth  
 uppermost  
 uprightly  
 uprightness  
 uprising  
 urinal  
 usage  
 ushering  
 usual  
 usurping  
 usury  
 usurer  
 usquebath  
 utterance  
 uttering  
 uttermost  
 vulgarly  
 vulturing

W.

Waddedgown  
 waggoner  
 wainscoted  
 wakened  
 wallowing  
 wandering  
 wantonness  
 wapentakes  
 warmingpan  
 warmingstone  
 warranted  
 wassaling  
 wassal bowl  
 watchfulness  
 watered  
 waterbrooks  
 watercourse  
 waterfloods  
 wavering  
 weaknesses  
 wealthier

wea-pon-less  
 wea-ri-ness  
 wea-ther-ed  
 wed-ness-day  
 weigh-ti-er  
 wel-com-er  
 wa-ter-pots  
 wa-ter-springs  
 way-fa-ring  
 wea-ri-som  
 well-do-ing  
 well-pleas-ed  
 well-pleas-ing  
 where-un-to  
 where-up-on  
 whis-per-ing  
 whis-pe-rer  
 whore-mon-ger  
 whole-som-ness  
 wick-ed-ly  
 wick-ed-ness  
 wi-dow-er  
 wi-dow-hood  
 wil-der-ness  
 wil-ful-ly  
 wil-ling-ly  
 wil-low-tree  
 will-wor-ship  
 win-now-ed  
 win-ter-ed  
 wise-heart-ed  
 with-draw-ing  
 wi-ther-ed  
 with-hold-eth  
 wit-ness-ed  
 wit-ness-es  
 wit-ti-ly  
 wit-ting-ly  
 work-man-ship  
 wor-ship-ed  
 wor-ship-er  
 wor-ship-ful  
 won-der-ful  
 wo-man-ish  
 worm-wood-wine

weaponless  
 weariness  
 weathered  
 wednesday  
 weightier  
 welcomer  
 waterpots  
 watersprings  
 wayfaring  
 wearisom  
 well-doing  
 wellpleased  
 wellpleasing  
 whereunto  
 whereupon  
 whispering  
 whisperer  
 whoremonger  
 wholesomeness  
 wickedly  
 wickedness  
 widower  
 widowhood  
 wilderness  
 wilfully  
 willingly  
 willowtree  
 willworship  
 winnowed  
 wintered  
 wisehearted  
 withdrawing  
 withered  
 withholdeth  
 witnessed  
 witnesses  
 wittily  
 wittingly  
 workmanship  
 worshiped  
 worshiper  
 worshipful  
 wonderful  
 womanish  
 wormwoodwine  
 wor-thi-ness



*Words of three Syllables.*

77

un-der-stand-ness  
wrong-ful-ly  
stran-ge-ing  
wretch-ed-ness

worthiness  
wrongfully  
wrangleing  
wretchedness

ye-o-man  
youth-ful-ness  
yoke-fel-low  
yel-low-ish

yeoman  
youthfulness  
yokefellow  
yellowish

Y.

Y.

Z.

Z.

Ye-ster-day  
Ye-ster-night

Yesterday  
yesternight

Zea-lous-ly  
zo-di-ack

Zealously  
zodiack

---

Words

---

## Words of Four Syllables.

A.  
 A-ban-don-ed  
 a-bi-li-ty  
 a-bo-lish-ed  
 a-bo-mi-nate  
 ab-ro-ga-ted  
 a-bor-tive-nels  
 ab-so-lute-ly  
 a-bun-dant-ly  
 a-bu-five-nels  
 a-ca-de-my  
 ac-cep-ta-ble  
 ac-ces-sa-ry  
 ac-com-plish-ed  
 ac-com-plish-ment  
 ac-com-pa-ny  
 ac-ci-den-tal  
 ac-co-mo-date  
 ac-cord-ing-ly  
 ac-cu-me-late  
 ac-cu-rate-ly  
 ac-cur-sed-ly  
 ac-cu-stom-ed  
 ac-know-ledg-ment  
 ac-qui-es-ced  
 ac-ti-vi-ty  
 ac-ti-o-nate  
 a-cel-da-ma  
 a-da-man-tine  
 ad-di-ti-on  
 ad-mi-ni-ster  
 ad-mi-ra-ble  
 ad-mo-nish-ed  
 a-dop-ti-on  
 ad-van-ta-ges  
 ad-ven-tu-rous  
 ad-ver-sa-ry

A.  
 Abandoned  
 ability  
 abolished  
 abominate  
 abrogated  
 abortiveness  
 absolutely  
 abundantly  
 abusiveness  
 academy  
 acceptable  
 necessary  
 accomplished  
 accomplishment  
 accompany  
 accidental  
 accommodate  
 accordingly  
 accumelate  
 accurately  
 accursedly  
 accustomed  
 acknowledgment  
 acquiesced  
 activity  
 actionate  
 aceldama  
 adamantine  
 addition  
 administer  
 admirable  
 admonished  
 adoption  
 advantages  
 adventurous  
 adversary

ad-ver-ti-zer  
 ad-ver-fi-ty  
 a-dul-te-ry  
 a-dul-te-rer  
 a-dul-ter-ers  
 a-dul-te-rous  
 af-fe-cti-on  
 af-fi-ni-ty  
 af-fl-i-cti-on  
 a-la-ba-ster  
 a-la-cri-ty  
 a-li-e-nate  
 al-le-gi-ance  
 al-migh-ri-nels  
 al-le-go-ry  
 al-to-ge-ther  
 a-ma-zed-ly  
 am-bas-sa-dor  
 am-bi-gu-ous  
 am-bi-ti-on  
 a-mi-a-ble  
 a-mi-ca-ble  
 a-na-the-ma  
 a-na-to-my  
 an-nu-i-ty  
 an-swe-ra-ble  
 an-ta-go-nist  
 an-ti-qui-ty  
 an-ti-pa-thy  
 an-ti-ci-pate  
 an-ti-qua-ry  
 an-ti-the-sis  
 a-po-ca-lypse  
 a-po-cry-phal  
 a-po-lo-gy  
 a-po-lo-gize  
 a-po-stle-ship  
 a-po-sta-cy  
 a-po-sta-tize

advertizer  
 adversify  
 adultery  
 adulterer  
 adulterers  
 adulterous  
 affection  
 affinity  
 affliction  
 alabaster  
 alacrity  
 alienate  
 allegiance  
 almightiness  
 allegory  
 altogether  
 amazedly  
 ambassador  
 ambiguous  
 ambition  
 amiable  
 amicable  
 anathema  
 anatomy  
 annuity  
 answerable  
 antagonist  
 antiquity  
 antipathy  
 anticipate  
 antiquary  
 antithesis  
 apocalypse  
 apocryphal  
 apology  
 apologize  
 apostleship  
 apostacy  
 apostatize

ap-pa-rel-led

ap-pa-rel-led  
ap-pa-rent-ly  
ap-pear-an-ces  
ap-per-tain-ing  
ap-pre-hend-ed  
ap-pre-hen-sive  
ap-pro-pri-ate  
ap-pur-te-nance  
ar-bi-tra-ry  
arch-bi-shop-rick  
arch-dea-con-ship  
ar-chi-tec-ture  
ar-gu-men-tal  
a-rith-me-tick  
ar-rear-a-ges  
ar-ro-gan-cy  
ar-ti-fi-cer  
ar-ti-cu-late  
ar-til-le-ry  
ar-mo-ri-al  
as-per-sion  
as-so-ci-ate  
as-to-ni-ed  
as-to-nish-ed  
as-to-nish-ment  
as-tro-lo-ger  
as-tro-lo-gy  
as-tro-no-my  
at-ten-tive-ly  
at-ten-ti-on  
au-tho-ri-ty  
au-da-ci-ous  
au-di-to-ry  
au-tho-ri-ty  
au-then-ti-cal  
au-tho-ri-zing

B.

apparelled  
apparently  
appearances  
appertaining  
apprehended  
apprehensive  
appropriate  
appurtenance  
arbitrary  
archbishoprick  
archdeaconship  
architecture  
argumental  
arithmetick  
arrearages  
arrogancy  
artificer  
articulate  
artillery  
armorial  
asperfion  
associate  
astonied  
astonished  
astonishment  
astrologer  
astrology  
astronomy  
attentively  
attention  
authority  
audacious  
auditory  
authority  
authentic  
authorizing

B.

Ba-by-lo-nish  
bar-ba-ri-an  
bar-ba-ri-ty  
bar-ba-rouf-ly  
bar-ba-rouf-ness  
be-a-ti-tudes

Babylonish  
barbarian  
barbarity  
barbarously  
barbarousness  
beatitudes

be-ha-vi-our  
beau-ti-ful-ly  
beau-ti-ful-ness  
be-ne-fa-ctors  
be-ne-fi-cence  
be-ne-vo-lence  
be-nig-ni-ty  
be-to-ken-eth  
blas-phe-mous-ly  
blas-phe-ming-ly  
blood-guil-ti-ness  
boi-ste-rouf-ly  
boi-ste-rouf-ness  
boun-ti-ful-ness  
boun-ti-ful-ly  
bur-den-som-ness  
burnt-of-fer-ings  
burnt-sa-cri-fice  
bu-sie-bo-dy

C.

Ca-la-mi-ty  
ca-pa-ci-ty  
ca-pa-ci-ous  
ca-pri-ci-ous  
cap-ti-va-ted  
cap-ti-vi-ty  
car-ri-a-ges  
car-na-ti-on  
car-na-li-ty  
ca-tho-li-cal  
ca-te-chi-sing  
ca-ter-pil-lar  
ce-le-ri-ty  
ce-le-bra-ting  
ce-le-sti-al  
cen-tu-ri-on  
ce-re-mo-ny  
cer-ti-fy-ing  
cer-ti-fi-ed  
cer-ti-fi-cate  
chal-ce-do-ny  
chang-a-ble-ness  
cha-rac-te-rize

behaviour  
beautifully  
beautiffulness  
benefactors  
beneficence  
benevolence  
benignity  
betokeneth  
blasphemously  
blasphemingly  
bloodguiltiness  
boisterously  
boisterousness  
bountiffulness  
bountifully  
burdensomness  
burntofferings  
burntsacrifice  
busiebody

C.

Calamity  
capacity  
capacious  
capricious  
captivated  
captivity  
carriages  
carnation  
carnality  
catholical  
catechizing  
caterpillar  
celerity  
celebrating  
celestial  
centurion  
ceremony  
certifying  
certified  
certificate  
chalcedony  
changableness  
characterize  
cha-ri-ta-ble

cha-ri-ta-ble	charitable	com-pre-hend-ed	comprehended
cha-ri-ta-bly	charitably	co-me-di-ans	comedians
cir-cum-ci-fed	circumcised	com-pul-si-on	compulsion
cir-cum-spect-ly	circumspectly	com-pun-cti-on	compunction
chi-rur-ge-on	chirurgion	com-pre-hen-sive	comprehensive
cir-cum-se-rence	circumference	con-ca-vi-ty	concavity
ci-vi-li-ty	civility	con-cep-ti-on	conception
cock-a-tri-ces	cockatrices	con-ces-si-on	concession
co-e-ter-nal	coeternal	con-ci-fi-on	concision
col-la-ri-on	collation	con-clu-si-on	conclusion
col-la-te-ral	collateral	con-co-mi-tant	concomitant
col-lec-ti-on	collection	con-cu-pis-cense	concupiscence
col-le-gi-ate	collegiate	con-de-scend-ing	condescending
col-le-gi-ans	collegians	con-di-ti-on	condition
com-for-ta-ble	comfortable	con-fe-de-rate	confederate
com-bi-na-ting	combining	con-fe-cti-on	confection
com-bus-ti-on	combustion	con-fes-si-on	confession
com-bus-ta-ble	combustible	con-fi-dent-ly	confidently
com-man-de-ment	commandement	con-for-ma-ble	conformable
com-me-mo-rate	commemorate	con-for-mi-ty	conformity
com-men-su-rate	commensurate	con-fu-si-on	confusion
com-mi-se-rate	commiserate	con-gra-tu-late	congratulate
com-mis-si-on	commission	con-je-ctured	conjectured
com-mo-di-ous	commodious	con-jun-cti-on	conjunction
com-mo-di-ty	commodity	con-nex-i-on	connexion
com-mo-nal-ty	commonalty	con-sci-en-ces	consciences
com-mo-ti-on	commotion	con-fi-sto-ry	confistory
com-mu-ni-cant	communicant	con-se-cra-ted	consecrated
com-mu-ni-cate	communicate	con-fi-der-ed	considered
com-mu-ni-on	communion	con-fi-der-ing	considering
com-mu-ni-ty	community	con-spi-ra-cy	conspiracy
com-mu-ta-tive	commutative	con-stru-cti-on	construction
com-pact-ed-ness	compactness	con-sum-pti-on	consumption
com-pa-ni-on	companion	con-ta-gi-on	contagion
com-pas-si-on	compassion	con-tem-pti-ble	contemptible
com-pen-di-ous	compendious	con-temp-tu-ous	contemptuous
com-pa-ni-ed	companied	con-ten-ti-on	contention
com-pa-ra-ble	comparable	con-ten-ti-ous	contentious
com-pa-ri-son	comparison	con-ri-nen-cy	continency
com-pla-cen-cy	complacency	con-ti-nu-al	continual
com-pel-la-ted	compellated	con-ri-nent-ly	continently
com-pla-cent-ness	complacentness	con-ti-nu-ance	continuance
com-ple-men-tal	complemental	con-tra-dict-ing	contradicting
com-plex-i-on	complexion	con-tra-cti-on	contraction
com-pô-si-tor	compositor	con-tra-ri-wise	contrariwise
			con-tri-bu-ted



con-tri-bu-ted	contributed
con-tri-ti-on	contrition
con-tro-ver-sy	controversy
con-tro-ver-ted	controverted
con-tu-ma-cy	contumacy
con-tu-me-ly	contumely
con-ve-ni-ent	convenient
con-ven-ti-on	convention
con-ver-si-on	conversion
con-vic-ti-on	conviction
con-vul-si-on	convulsion
co-o-pe-rate	cooperate
co-or-di-nate	coordinate
co-pi-ous-ness	copiousness
co-ral-la-ry	corallary
co-ri-an-der	coriander
cor-po-ral-ly	corporally
cor-po-ra-ted	corporated
cor-po-re-al	corporeal
cor-rec-ti-on	correction
cor-re-spon-dance	correspondance
cor-ro-bo-rate	corroborate
cor-rup-ti-on	corruption
cor-rup-ti-ble	corruptible
cof-ter-mon-ger	coftermonger
co-ve-nan-ted	covenanted
coun-ter-vail-ing	countervailing
coun-ter-feit-ed	counterfeited
co-ve-tous-ness	covetousness
coun-te-nan-cing	countenancing
cour-re-ous-ly	courteously
cre-a-ti-on	creation
cru-ci-fi-ed	crucified
cu-ri-ous-ly	curiously
cus-to-ma-ry	customary

D.

D.

Dam-na ti-on	Damnation
dam-ni-fi-ed	damnnified
de-bi-li-tate	debilitate
de-ceit-ful-ness	deceitfulness
de-ci-fi-on	decision
de-coc-ti-on	decoction
de-di-ca-ted	dedicated

de-fec-ti-on	defection
de-fi-ci-ent	deficient
de-for-mi-ty	deformity
de-ge-ne-rate	degenerate
de-jec-ti-on	dejection
de-jec-ted-ness	dejectedness
de-lec-ta-ble	delectable
de-li-be-rate	deliberate
de-li-ca-cies	delicacies
de-li-cate-ness	delicateness
de-li-ci-ous	delicious
de-li-ne-ate	delineate
de-lin-quen-cy	delinquency
de-li-ve-rance	deliverance
de-li-ve-red	delivered
de-lu-si-on	delusion
de-mo-lish-ed	demolished
de-mon-s-tra-ted	demonstrated
de-no-mi-nate	denominate
de-plo-ra-ble	deplorable
de-pres-si-on	depression
de-ri-fi-on	derision
de-scrip-ti-on	description
de-ser-ti-on	desertion
de-sign-ed-ly	designedly
de-si-ra-ble	desirable
de-si-rou-ly	desirously
de-so-late-ly	desolately
des-pe-rate-ly	desperately
des-pi-ca-ble	despicable
de-spite-ful-ly	despitefully
de-struc-ti-on	destruction
de-ter-min-ate	peterminate
de-ter-mi-ned	determined
de-tes-ta-ble	detestable
de-vo-ti-on	devotion
di-a-me-ter	diameter
dis-fer-en-ces	differences
di-fi-cul-ty	difficulty
di-ges-ti-on	digestion
dig-ni-fi-ed	dignified
di-gres-si-on	digression
di-li-gent-ly	diligently
di-mi-nish-ed	diminished
di-rec-ti-on	direction

H

di-cal-low-ed

dis-al-low-ed	disallowed	di-ver-si-on	diversion
dis-a-nul-led	disannulled	di-vi-ni-ty	divinity
dis-ad-van-rage	disadvantage	di-vi-fi-on	division
dis-a-gree-ing	disagreeing	do-mi-neer-ing	domincering
dis-ap-point-ed	disappointed	do-mi-ni-on	dominion
dis-ap-pro-ving	disapproving	dox-o-lo-gy	doxology
dis-com-fit-ed	discomfited		
dis-com-po-sed	discomposed	E.	E.
dis-con-tent-ed	discontented		
dis-con-ti-nue	discontinue	E-di-fy-ing	Edifying
dis-con-so-late	disconsolate	e-di-ti-on	edition
dis-co-ver-ed	discovered	e-du-ca-ted	educated
dis-coun-te-nance	discountenance	ef-fe-ct-u-al	effectual
dis-cou-ra-ged	discouraged	ef-fe-mi-nate	effeminate
dis-cour-te-sie	discourtesie	ef-fi-ca-cy	efficacy
dis-cre-dit-ed	discredited	ef-fi-ci-ent	efficient
dis-cre-ti-on	discretion	ef-fi-gi-es	effigies
dis-dain-ful-ly	disdainfully	ef-fu-si-on	effusion
dis-en-ga-ging	disengaging	e-gre-gi-ous	egregious
dis-fi-gu-ring	disfiguring	e-gyp-ti-an	egyptian
dis-hear-ten-ing	disheartening	e-le-cti-on	election
dis-ho-ne-s-ty	dishonesty	e-le-gan-cy	elegancy
dis-ho-nour-ing	dishonouring	e-le-gant-ly	elegantly
dis-in-he-rit	disinherit	e-le-va-ted	elevated
dis-jun-cti-on	disjunction	e-le-venth-ly	eleventhly
dis-o-bey-ed	disobeyed	e-lo-quent-ly	eloquently
dis-ob-li-ging	disobliging	em-bas-sa-dor	ambassador
dis-or-der-ly	disorderly	em-broi-der-ed	embroidered
dis-pa-rage-ment	disparagement	em-bol-den-ed	emboldened
dis-per-si-on	dispersion	em-pha-ti-cal	emphatical
dis-plea-su-ring	displeasuring	e-na-mour-ed	enamoured
dis-pos-ses-sed	dispossessed	en-com-pas-sing	encompassing
dis-pu-ra-ble	disputable	en-coun-ter-ing	encountering
dis-qui-et-ness	disquietness	en-cou-ra-ging	encouraging
dis-sen-ti-on	dissention	en-cum-ber-ing	encumbering
dis-se-ver-ed	dissevered	en-da-ma-ged	endamaged
dis-so-lu-ble	dissoluble	en-dan-ger-ing	endangering
dis-sua-si-on	dissuasion	en-dea-vour-ing	endeavouring
dis-fi-mu-late	dissimulate	en-fran-chi-se-ment	emfranchisement
dis-tem-per-ing	distempering	en-ter-med-dle	entemeddle
dis-tin-cti-on	distinction	en-ter-tain-ment	entertainment
dis-tin-guish-ed	distinguished	en-thu-si-asm	enthusiasm
dis-tra-cti-on	distractiion	e-mi-nent-ly	eminently
dis-tri-bu-ting	distributing	e-nor-mi-ty	enormity
di-ver-si-ties	diversities	en-ter-pri-ses	enterprises
			en-ter-mingle

en-ter-min-gle  
en-vi-ron-ed  
e-pis-co-pal  
e-qua-li-ty  
e-qui-ta-ble  
e-qui-va-lent  
e-qui-vo-cate  
er-ro-ne-ous  
es-sen-ti-al  
es-ta-blish-ment  
e-ter-nal-ly  
e-ter-ni-ty  
e-va-cu-ate  
e-van-ge-list  
e-ven-ing-tide  
e-ver-last-ing  
e-vi-den-ces  
e-vi-dent-ly  
eu-ro-cly-don  
ex-a-cti-on  
ex-a-mi-ned  
ex-as-pe-rate  
ex-ceed-ing-ly  
ex-cel-len-cy  
ex-cep-ti-on  
ex-cess-five-ly  
ex-e-cu-red  
ex-e-cu-tors  
ex-em-pla-ry  
ex-emp-ti-on  
ex-er-ci-ses  
ex-hi-bit-ing  
ex-hort-ing-ly  
ex-pe-di-ent  
ex-pe-ri-ence  
ex-pe-ri-ment  
ex-pi-a-red  
ex-po-si-tor  
ex-po-stu-late  
ex-pref-si-on  
ex-qui-si-te-ly  
ex-tem-po-re  
ex-te-nu-ate  
ex-ter-nal-ly  
ex-tin-guish-ed

entermingle  
environed  
episcopal  
equality  
equitable  
equivalent  
equivocate  
erroneous  
essential  
establishment  
eternally  
eternity  
evacuate  
evangelist  
evening tide  
everlasting  
evidences  
evidently  
euroclydon  
exaction  
examined  
exasperate  
exceedingly  
excellency  
exception  
excessively  
executed  
executors  
exemplary  
exemption  
exercises  
exhibiting  
exhortingly  
expedient  
experience  
experiment  
expiated  
expositor  
expostulate  
expression  
exquisitely  
extempore  
extenuate  
externally  
extinguished

ex-tor-ti-on  
ex-tra-va-gant  
ex-tre-mi-ty  
ex-tri-ca-ted  
ex-trin-se-cal

F.

Fa-bu-lous-ly  
fa-ci-li-ty  
fa-cti-ous-ly  
fal-la-ci-ous  
fal-si-fy-ing  
fa-mi-li-ar  
fan-ta-sti-cal  
fash-i-on-ed  
fa-vou-ra-ble  
fe-bru-a-ry  
fel-low-ser-vant  
fel-low-help-er  
fi-de-li-ty  
for-ma-li-ty  
fore-or-dain-ed  
for-get-ful-ness  
for-give-nesses  
for-ni-ca-tor  
for-ti-fi-ed  
foun-da-ti-on  
frau-du-lent-ly  
fru-i-ti-on  
fun-da-men-tal  
fu-ri-ous-ly

G.

Ge-ne-ral-ly  
ge-ne-rous-ly  
ge-ne-ra-ting  
ge-o-gra-pher  
ge-o-gra-phy  
ge-o-me-try  
ge-o-man-cy  
glo-ri-fi-ed  
glo-ri-ous-ly  
gor-ge-ous-ly

extortion  
extravagant  
extremity  
extricated  
extrinsecal

F.

Fabulously  
facility  
factiously  
fallacious  
falsifying  
familiar  
fantastical  
fashioned  
favourable  
february  
fellow servant  
fellow helper  
fidelity  
formality  
forcoined  
forgetfulness  
forgivenesses  
fornicator  
fortified  
foundation  
fraudulently  
fruition  
fundamental  
furiously

G.

Generally  
generously  
generating  
geographer  
geography  
geometry  
geomancy  
glorified  
gloriously  
gorgeously  
gra-ci-ous-ly

gra-ci-ous-ly  
gra-du-al-ly

graciously  
gradually

## H.

## H.

Ha-ber-dash-er  
ha-ber-gi-on  
ha-bi-ta-ble  
hal-ber-di-er  
ha-le-lu-jah  
he-re-ti-cal  
he-ro-i-cal  
he-te-ro-dox  
hi-e-rar-chy  
ho-nou-ra-ble  
how-so-e-ver  
hu-ma-ni-ty  
hu-mi-li-ty  
his-to-ri-an  
hos-pi-ta-ble  
hy-po-cri-sie  
hyp-po-cra-swine  
hy-po-the-sis  
hun-ger-bit-ten

Haberdasher  
habergion  
habitable  
halberdier  
halelujah  
heretical  
heroical  
heterodox  
hierarchy  
honourable  
howsoever  
humanity  
humility  
historian  
hospitable  
hypocrisie  
hypocraswine  
hypothesis  
hungerbitten

## I.

## I.

I-do-la-ter  
i-do-la-try  
ig-no-mi-ny  
ig-no-rant-ly  
il-le-gal-ly  
il-li-te-rate  
il-lu-mi-nate  
il-lus-tri-ous  
i-ma-gi-ned  
im-ma-cu-late  
im-mo-de-rate  
im-mo-def-ty  
im-mo-ra-ble  
i-mi-ta-ting  
im-mu-ta-ble  
im-me-di-ate  
im-mi-nent-ly  
im-par-ti-al

Idolater  
idolatry  
ignominy  
ignorantly  
illegally  
illiterate  
illuminate  
illustrious  
imagined  
immaculate  
immoderate  
immodesty  
immorable  
imitating  
immutable  
immediate  
imminently  
impartial

im-pa-ti-ence  
im-pe-di-ment  
im-pe-ni-tence  
im-pe-ra-tive  
im-pi-e-ty  
im-pi-ou-sly  
im-pla-ca-ble  
im-per-tu-nate  
im-pos-si-ble  
im-po-ve-rish  
im-pres-si-on  
im-pri-son-ment  
im-pro-ba-ble  
im-pro-per-ly  
im-pro-vi-dent  
in-ca-pa-ble  
in-ces-su-ous  
in-com-mo-date  
in-com-pe-tent  
in-con-gru-ous  
in-con-sis-tent  
in-con-stan-cy  
in-con-ti-nent  
in-cor-po-rate  
in-coun-ter-ed  
in-cou-rag-ed  
in-cre-di-ble  
in-cre-du-lous  
in-cul-pa-ble  
in-cu-ra-ble  
in-de-fi-nite  
in-dea-vour-ing  
in-de-li-ble  
in-de-pen-dent  
in-dis-fer-ent  
in-dig-ni-ty  
in-di-rect-ly  
in-dis-creet-ly  
in-dis-pos-ed  
in-do-ci-ble  
in-dul-gen-cies  
in-ef-fa-ble  
in-dus-tri-ous  
in-fal-lib-ly  
in-fec-ti-ous

impatience  
impediment  
impenitence  
imperative  
impiety  
impiously  
implacable  
importunate  
impossible  
impoverish  
impression  
imprisonment  
improbable  
improperly  
improvident  
incapable  
incestuous  
incommodate  
incompetent  
incongruous  
inconsistent  
inconstancy  
incontinent  
incorporate  
incountered  
incouraged  
incredible  
incredulous  
inculpable  
incurable  
indefinite  
indeavouring  
indelible  
independent  
indifferent  
indignity  
indirectly  
indiscreetly  
indisposed  
indocible  
indulgences  
ineffable  
industrious  
infallibly  
infectious

in-fe-ri-



in-fe-ri-or  
in-fer-nal-ly  
in-fi-nit-ly  
in-flex-i-ble  
in-for-tu-nate  
in-fir-mi-ty  
in-flu-en-cen-ces  
in-ha-bi-tant  
in-cor-rupt-ed  
in-ge-ni-ous  
in-gra-ti-tude  
in-he-ri-tor  
in-he-ri-tance  
in-i-qui-ty  
in-ju-ri-ous  
in-light-en-ed  
in-no-cent-ly  
in-or-di-nate  
in-no-cen-cy  
in-qui-si-tive  
in-scrip-ti-on  
in-sen-si-ble  
in-se-pe-rate  
in-si-nu-ate  
in-so-lent-ly  
in-spec-ti-on  
in-spi-ra-ted  
in-sti-tu-ted  
in-struc-ti-on  
in-stru-men-tal  
in-te-gri-ty  
in-tel-li-gence  
in-tem-pe-rance  
in-ten-ti-on  
in-ter-ces-sor  
in-ter-cept-ing  
in-ter-med-dle  
in-ter-min-gle  
in-ter-po-sing  
in-ti-ma-ting  
in-ter-pre-ter  
in-ter-rup-ting  
in-ter-tain-ment  
in-ter-ve-ning  
in-trac-ta-ble

inferior  
infernally  
infinitely  
inflexible  
infortunate  
infirmity  
influences  
inhabitant  
incorrupted  
ingenious  
ingratitude  
inheritor  
inheritance  
iniquity  
injurious  
inlightened  
innocently  
inordinate  
innocency  
inquisitive  
inscription  
insensible  
inseparate  
insinuate  
insoleutely  
inspection  
inspired  
instituted  
instruction  
instrumental  
integrity  
intelligence  
intemperance  
intention  
intercessor  
intercepting  
intermeddle  
intermingle  
interposing  
intimating  
interpreter  
interrupting  
intertainment  
intervening  
intractable

in-tro-du-cing  
in-va-li-ding  
in-va-si-on  
in-ven-ti-on  
in-ven-to-ry  
in-vi-si-ble  
in-vin-ci-ble  
in-vi-ro-ned  
ir-re-ve-rent  
ju-di-ca-ture  
ju-di-ci-al  
ju-di-ci-ous  
jus-ti-fi-ed

K.

Ken-tish-pip-pins

L.

La-bo-ri-ous  
la-men-ta-ble  
las-ci-vi-ous  
le-gi-ti-mate  
li-be-ral-ly  
le-vi-a-than  
li-cen-ti-ous  
le-vi-ti-cal  
lieu-te-nan-cy  
li-o-ness-ess  
long-suf-fer-ing  
look-ing-glas-ses  
lo-ving-kind-ness  
lux-u-ri-ous

M.

Ma-gi-ci-an  
mag-ni-fi-cence  
mag-ni-fi-cat  
mag-ni-fy-ing  
ma-ho-me-tan  
ma-le-fac-tor  
ma-le-vo-lent  
malicious

H 3

introducing  
invaliding  
invasion  
invention  
inventory  
invisible  
invincible  
invironed  
irreverent  
judicature  
judicial  
judicious  
justified

K.

Kentishpippins

L.

Laborious  
lamentable  
lascivious  
legitimate  
liberately  
leviathan  
licentious  
levitical  
lieutenancy  
lionesses  
longsuffering  
lookingglasses  
lovingkindness  
luxurious

M.

Magician  
magnificence  
magnificat  
magnifying  
mahometan  
malefactor  
malevolent  
malicious

ma-lig-nit-ty

ma-lig-ni-ty	malignity	mu-fi-ti-an	musician
ma-ni-fest-ed	manifested		
man-si-on-house	mansionhouse	N.	N.
mar-ri-a-ges	marriages		
mar-vel-lous-ly	marvellously	Nar-ra-ti-on	Narration
mas-ter-buil-der	masterbuilder	na-tu-ra-lize	naturalize
ma-te-ri-al	material	na-ti-on-al	national
ma-the-ma-ticks	mathematicks	na-ti-vi-ty	nativity
ma-tri-mo-ny	matrimony	na-vi-ga-ble	navigable
ma-tu-ri-ty	maturity	na-tu-ral-ly	naturally
meat-of-fer-ing	meatoffering	ne-ces-si-ty	necessity
mea-ly-mouth-ed	mealymouthed	neg-li-gent-ly	negligently
me-di-a-tor	mediator	ne-cro-man-cer	necromancer
me-di-ra-ring	meditating	ne-cro-man-cy	necromancy
me-lan-cho-ly	melancholy	ne-ver-the-less	nevertheless
me-lo-di-ous	melodious	no-bi-li-ty	nobility
me-mo-ra-ble	memorable	no-to-ri-ous	notorious
me-mo-ri-al	memorial	not-with-stand-ing	notwithstanding
men-ti-on-ing	mentioning	nu-me-rous-ly	numerously
mer-chan-di-zing	merchandizing	nun-ne-ries	nunneries
mer-ci-ful-ly	mercifully	nur-se-ries	nurseries
mes-su-a-ges	messuages	nut-meg-gra-ter	nutmeggrater
me-to-ni-my	metonymy		
me-tro-po-lis	metropolis	O.	O.
mi-ni-ste-ry	ministry		
mi-no-ri-ty	minority	O-be-di-ence	Obedience
mi-ra-cu-lous	miraculous	ob-je-cti-on	objection
mis-car-ri-age	miscarriage	ob-la-ti-on	oblation
mis-chie-vous-ness	mischievousness	ob-li-qui-ty	obliquity
mis-hap-pen-ed	mis happened	ob-li-vi-on	oblivion
mi-ti-ga-ting	mitigating	ob-sti-nate-ly	obstinately
mo-de-rate-ly	moderately	ob-stru-cti-on	obstruction
mo-nar-chi-cal	monarchical	oc-ca-si-on	occasion
mo-na-ste-ry	monastery	ob-scu-ri-ty	obscurity
mi-se-ra-ble	miserable	oc-cu-pi-ed	occupied
mo-ra-li-ty	morality	oc-cur-ren-ces	occurrences
mor-ta-li-ty	mortality	o-di-ous-ly	odiously
mo-ti-on-ed	motioned	œ-co-no-my	œconomy
mu-ni-ti-on	munition	of-fen-sive-ness	offensiveness
mol-li-fi-ed	molli-fied	of-fi-ci-ous	officious
mor-ti-fi-ed	mortified	o-lym-pi-ad	olympiad
mo-ny-chan-gers	monychangers	om-ni-po-tent	omnipotent
mul-ber-ry-trees	mulberrytrees	om-ni-pre-sent	omnipresent
mul-ti-ply-ing	multiplying	om-ni-sci-ent	omniscient
mut-ton-mon-ger	muttonmonger	o-pe-ra-ting	operating

o-pi-ni-on

o-pi-ni-on  
op-por-tune-ly  
op-pref-fi-on  
o-ra-cu-lous  
o-ra-ti-on  
o-ra-to-ry  
or-di-nan-ces  
or-di-na-ry  
o-ri-gi-nal  
or-na-men-tal  
o-ver-charg-ed  
o-ver-co-meth  
o-ver-flow-ed  
o-ver-lay-ing  
o-ver-li-ved  
o-ver-run-ning  
o-ver-se-cr  
o-ver-sha-dow  
o-ver-ta-ken  
o-ver-throw-eth  
o-ver-turn-ed  
o-ver-whelm-ed  
out-ra-gi-ous

P.

Pa-ci-fi-ed  
pa-la-ta-ble  
pa-pis-ti-cal  
par-li-a-ment  
par-ti-al-ly  
par-ti-ci-ple  
par-ti-cu-lar  
par-ti-ti-on  
pa-ri-ent-ly  
pas-si-on-ate  
pa-tri-mo-ny  
pa-vil-li-on  
pe-cu-li-ar  
pe-do-bap-tism  
pe-ni-rent-ly  
pe-nu-ri-ous  
per-ad-ven-ture  
per-di-ri-on  
per-se-cti-on

opinion  
opportunist  
oppression  
oraculous  
oration  
oratory  
ordinances  
ordinary  
original  
ornamental  
overcharged  
overcometh  
overflowed  
overlaying  
overlived  
overrunning  
overseer  
overshadow  
overtaken  
overthroweth  
overturned  
overwhelmed  
outrageous

P.

Pacified  
palatable  
papistical  
parliament  
partially  
participle  
particular  
partition  
patiently  
passionate  
patrimony  
pavillion  
peculiar  
pedobaptism  
penitently  
penurious  
peradventure  
perdition  
perfection

per-fi-di-ous  
per-fun-cto-ry  
per-ni-ci-ous  
per-pe-tu-al  
per-se-cu-ted  
per-se-ve-rance  
per-so-na-ble  
per-mis-si-on  
per-plex-i-ty  
per-se-cu-ted  
per-swa-si-on  
pe-sti-len-cy  
pe-ti-ti-on  
phi-lo-so-pher  
phi-lo-so-phy  
phy-si-ci-an  
pi-ri-ful-ness  
plau-si-ble-ness  
plen-te-ous-ness  
pli-a-ble-ness  
plu-ra-li-ty  
po-e-ti-cal  
po-li-ti-cal  
pol-lu-ti-on  
pos-ses-si-on  
po-si-ti-on  
po-si-tive-ness  
po-ste-ri-ty  
po-ten-ti-al  
pow-er-ful-ler  
pra-cti-cal-ly  
pre-ce-den-cy  
pre-ci-ous-ness  
pre-ci-fi-an  
pre-de-ces-sor  
pre-de-sti-nate  
pre-di-cti-on  
pre-fi-gu-red  
pre-ju-di-ced  
pre-la-ti-cal  
pre-pa-ra-tive  
pre-he-mi-nence  
pre-po-ste-rous  
pre-ro-ga-tive  
pres-by-te-ry

H 4

perfidious  
perfunctory  
pernicious  
perpetual  
persecured  
perseverance  
personable  
permission  
perplexity  
persecuted  
persuasion  
pestilency  
petition  
philosopher  
philosophy  
physician  
pitifulness  
plausibleness  
plenteousness  
pliability  
plurality  
poetical  
political  
pollution  
possession  
position  
positiveness  
posterity  
potential  
powerfuller  
practically  
precedency  
preciousness  
precisian  
predecessor  
predestinate  
prediction  
prefigured  
prejudiced  
prelatical  
preparative  
preheminance  
preposterous  
prerogative  
presbytery  
pre-scri-ption

pre-scrip-ti-on	prescription	que-ru-lous-ness	querulousness
pre-ser-va-tor	preservator		
pre-sump-ti-on	presumption	R.	R.
pre-sump-tu-ous	presumptuous		
pre-ven-ti-on	prevention	Ra-ti-o-nal	Rational
prin-ci-pal-ly	principally	ra-ve-nous-ly	ravenously
pri-vi-led-ges	privileges	re-a-li-ty	reality
pro-ba-ble-ness	probability	rea-so-na-ble	reasonable
pro-di-gal-ly	prodigally	re-bel-li-on	rebellion
pro-di-gi-ous	prodigious	re-bel-li-ous	rebellious
pro-fi-ta-bly	profitably	re-cep-ta-cle	receptacle
pro-gres-si-on	progression	re-cep-ti-on	reception
pro-hi-bi-ting	prohibiting	re-com-men-ded	recommended
pro-pa-ga-ted	propagated	re-com-pen-sed	recompensed
pro-pri-e-ty	propriety	re-con-ci-led	reconciled
pro-phe-ti-cal	prophetic	re-co-ve-red	recovered
pro-por-ti-on	proportion	re-cre-a-red	recreated
pro-se-cu-ted	prosecuted	rec-ti-fy-ing	rectifying
pro-spe-ri-ty	prosperity	re-demp-ti-on	redemption
pro-tec-ti-on	protection	re-fer-en-ces	references
pro-fes-si-on	profession	re-flec-ti-on	reflection
pre-me-di-tate	premeditate	re-frac-to-ry	refractory
pre-to-ri-um	pretorium	re-gi-ster-ing	registering
pro-fi-ta-ble	profitable	re-gu-lar-ly	regularly
pro-ge-ni-tors	progenitors	re-jec-ti-on	rejection
pro-mo-ti-on	promotion	re-la-ti-on	relation
pro-phe-sy-ing	prophefying	re-li-gi-on	religion
prof-pe-rou-ly	prosperously	re-lin-quish-ed	relinquished
pro-vi-si-on	provision	re-luc-tan-cy	reluctancy
pro-ver-bi-al	proverbial	re-mem-ber-ed	remembered
pro-vin-ci-al	provincial	re-mis-si-on	remission
pro-tes-tan-ti-sm	protestantism	re-mu-ne-rate	remunerate
pro-vo-ca-ted	provocated	ren-dez-vous-ing	rendezvousing
pru-den-ti-al	prudential	re-ple-nish-ed	replenished
pub-li-ca-tor	publicator	re-pre-sent-ed	represented
pur-ga-to-ry	purgatory	re-proach-ful-ly	reproachfully
pu-ri-fi-ed	purified	re-so-lute-ly	resolutely
pur-ga-ti-on	purgation	re-spec-tive-ly	respectively
		re-spon-si-ble	responsible
		re-sto-ra-tive	restorative
		re-ta-li-ate	retaliate
		re-ten-ti-on	retention
		re-ti-red-ly	retiredly
		re-tract-ing-ly	retractingly
		re-di-cu-le	redicule
			re-ver-si-on

Q.

Q.

Qua-li-fi-ed  
qua-ter-ni-on  
ques-ti-o-ned  
quo-ti-di-an

Qualified  
quaternion  
questioned  
quotidian



re-ver-fi-on  
rhe-to-ri-cal  
ri-di-cu-lous  
righ-te-ous-ness  
ri-go-rous-ly  
ri-ot-ous-ness  
re-ve-ren-ced

reversion  
rhetorical  
ridiculous  
righteousness  
rigorously  
riotousness  
reverenced

so-ber-mind-ed  
so-ci-a-ble  
so-ci-e-ty  
so-lem-ni-ty  
so-lem-ni-zed  
so-li-ci-tor  
so-li-ci-tous  
so-li-lo-quy  
so-li-ta-ry  
sor-row-full-ness

soberminded  
sociable  
society  
solemnity  
solemnized  
solicitor  
solicitous  
soliloquy  
solitary  
sorrowfulness

S.

S.

Sa-cer-do-tal  
sa-cra-men-tal  
sa-cri-fi-cing  
sa-cri-fi-ces  
sa-ga-ci-ty  
sal-va-ti-on  
sancti-fi-ed  
sancti-tu-a-ry  
sa-ti-e-ry  
scan-dal-lous-ly  
schis-ma-ti-cal  
scor-pi-on-ist  
scrup-u-lous-ly  
sea-so-na-ble  
se-cre-ta-ry  
se-cu-ri-ty  
se-den-ta-ry  
se-di-ti-on  
sen-su-al-ly  
sen-ten-ti-ous  
se-pe-ra-ting  
sep-tu-a-gent  
se-ri-ous-ly  
ser-vice-a-ble  
se-ve-ral-ly  
se-ve-ri-ty  
shame-fa-ced-ness  
sig-ni-fy-ing  
si-mi-li-tude  
sim-plici-ty  
sin-ce-ri-ty  
sin-gu-lar-ly  
si-tu-a-ted  
slip-pe-ri-ness  
so-bri-e-ty

Sacerdotal  
sacramental  
sacrificing  
sacrifices  
sagacity  
salvation  
sanctified  
sanctuary  
satire  
scandalously  
schismatical  
scorpion-ist  
scrupulously  
seasonable  
secretary  
security  
sedentary  
sedition  
sensually  
sententious  
separating  
septuagint  
seriously  
serviceable  
severally  
severity  
shamefacedness  
signifying  
similitude  
simplicity  
sincerity  
singularity  
situated  
slipper-ness  
sobriety

so-ve-reign-ty  
spe-ci-al-ly  
spe-ci-ous-ly  
spe-cu-la-tive  
spi-ri-tu-al  
sland-er-ous-ly  
sta-ti-o-ner  
stu-di-ous-ly  
stu-pi-di-ty  
stu-pi-fy-ing  
sub-ject-i-on  
sub-mis-si-on  
sub-scrip-ti-on  
sub-stanti-al  
sub-tract-i-on  
sub-ver-si-on  
suc-cess-i-on  
suf-fi-ci-ent  
suf-fo-ca-ted  
sug-ges-ti-on  
sul-phur-ous-ly  
sum-ma-ri-ly  
sump-tu-ous-ly  
sta-bi-li-ty  
su-per-flu-ous  
su-per-la-tive  
su-pre-ma-cy  
sym-pa-thi-sing

sovereignty  
specially  
speciously  
speculative  
spiritual  
slandorously  
stationer  
studiously  
stupidity  
stupifying  
subjection  
submission  
subscription  
substantial  
subtraction  
subversion  
succession  
sufficient  
suffocated  
suggestion  
sulphurously  
summarily  
sumptuously  
stability  
superfluous  
superlative  
supremacy  
sympathising

T.

T.

Ta-ber-na-cle  
te-di-ous-ness  
tax-a-ti-on  
tem-pe-ra-ment

Tabernacle  
tediousness  
taxation  
temperament  
tem-per-tu-ous

tem-pe-stu-ous	tempestuous	un-ac-qua-int-ed	unacquainted
tem-po-ri-sing	temporising	un-ad-vi-sed	unadvised
tem-pa-ti-on	temptation	u-na-ni-mous	unanimous
ter-re-str-i-al	terrestrial	un-be-liev-ing	unbelieving
te-sti-mo-ny	testimony	un-be-liev-ers	unbelievers
ter-ri-fi-ed	terrified	un-bla-ma-ble	unblamable
te-sti-fy-ing	testifying	un-ca-pa-ble	uncapable
to-bac-co-pipes	tobaccopipes	un-cer-tain-ty	uncertainty
to-le-ra-ble	tolerable	un-chang-a-ble	unchangable
to-le-ra-red	tolerated	un-clean-nesses	uncleannesses
tra-di-ti-on	tradition	un-der-stand-ing	understanding
tra-i-te-rou-s-ly	traiterously	un-con-demn-ed	uncondemned
tran-qui-li-ty	tranquility	un-co-ver-ed	uncovered
trans-ac-ti-on	transaction	un-cor-rupt-ed	uncorrupted
trans-fi-gu-red	transfigured	un-der-ta-king	undertaking
trans-gres-si-on	transgression	un-de-serv-ing	undeserving
tran-si-to-ry	transitory	un-doubt-ed-ly	undoubtedly
tran-sla-ti-on	translation	un-faith-ful-ly	unfaithfully
tre-a-che-rou-s-ly	treacherously	un-feign-ed-ly	unfeignedly
tre-a-so-na-ble	treasonable	un-for-tu-nate	unfortunate
tri-bu-ta-ry	tributary	un-fur-nish-ed	unfurnished
tu-i-ti-on	tuition	un-de-fi-led	undefiled
tu-mul-tu-ous	tumultuous	un-god-li-ness	ungodliness
tur-bu-len-cy	turbulency	un-der-gird-ed	undergirded

## V.

## V.

Va-ca-ti-on	Vacation	un-ho-li-ness	unholiness
va-li-ant-ly	valiantly	u-ni-ver-sal	universal
va-lo-rou-s-ly	valourously	un-law-ful-ly	unlawfully
va-lu-a-ble	valuable	un-learn-ed-ly	unlearnedly
va-ri-a-ble	variable	un-e-qual-ly	unequally
va-ri-e-ty	variety	un-lea-ven-ed	unleavened
ve-ge-ta-tive	vegetative	un-li-mit-ed	unlimited
ve-he-ment-ly	vehemently	un-mea-su-red	unmeasured
ve-ne-ra-ble	venerable	un-mer-ci-ful	unmerciful
ve-ra-ci-ty	veracity	un-mo-va-ble	unmovable
ver-mil-li-on	vermillion	un-mar-ri-ed	unmarried
ver-tu-ous-ly	virtuously	un-na-tu-ral	unnatural
vex-a-ti-on	vexation	un-qui-et-ly	unquietly
vi-cis-si-tude	vicissitude	un-quench-a-ble	unquenchable
vi-c-tu-al-ler	victualler	un-pre-pa-red	unprepared
vi-gi-lan-cy	vigilancy	un-rea-son-ed	unreasoned
vi-o-lent-ly	violently	un-righ-te-ous	unrighteous
vir-gi-ni-ty	virginity	un-sa-vo-ry	unsavory
		un-skil-ful-ly	unskilfully
		un-search-a-ble	unsearchable
			un-sea-son-ed

*Words of four Syllables.*

91

un-sea-son-ed	unseasoned	wa-ter-cour-ses	watercourses
un-speak-a-ble	unspeakable	wa-ter-ing-tub	wateringtub
un-thank-ful-ness	unthankfulness	wel-be-lo-ved	welbeloved
un-wea-ri-ed	unwearied	what-to-e-ver	whatsoever
un-whol-som-ness	unwholsomeness	when-so-e-ver	whenever
vo-lup-tu-ous	voluptuous	where-so-e-ver	wheresoever
u-su-al-ly	usually	who-so-e-ver	whosoever
un-tem-per-ed	untempered	whom-so-e-ver	whomsoever
un-wit-ting-ly	unwittingly	whose-so-e-ver	whosoever
vo-ca-ti-on	vocation	won-der-ful-ly	wonderfully
vo-lun-ta-ry	voluntary	won-de-rous-ly	wonderously
W.	W.		
Wa-ter-ci-ster-n	Watercistern		

---

Words

---

# Words of Five Syllables.

A.	A.		
A-bo-mi-na-ble	Abominable	a-po-the-ca-ry	apothecary
a-bo-mi-na-bly	abominably	ap-pa-ri-ti-on	apparition
a-ca-de-mi-cal	academical	ap-pre-hen-si-on	apprehension
ab-so-lu-ti-on	absolution	ap-pro-ba-ti-on	approbation
ac-cep-ta-ti-on	acceptation	ap-pro-pri-a-ted	appropriated
ac-ci-den-tal-ly	accidentally	ap-pur-te-nan-ces	appurtenances
ac-cla-ma-ti-on	acclamation	ar-bi-tra-ry-ness	arbitrariness
ac-com-mo-da-ted	accommodated	a-ri-sto-cra-cy	aristocracy
ac-cu-sa-ti-on	accusation	a-rith-me-ti-cal	arithmetical
ac-com-pa-ni-ed	accompanied	af-so-ci-at-ed	associated
ac-cu-mu-la-ti-on	accumulation	a-stro-lo-gi-ans	astrologians
ac-ti-o-na-ble	actionable	ar-ti-fi-ci-al	artificial
ac-cus-to-ma-ry	accustomary	a-the-ist-i-cal	atheistical
ad-di-ti-o-nal	additional	a-va-ri-ci-ous	avaricious
ad-mi-nis-ter-ing	administering	au-da-ci-ous-ly	audaciously
ad-mi-ra-ti-on	admiration	aug-men-ta-ti-on	augmentation
ad-mo-ni-ti-on	admonition	au-then-ti-cal-ly	authentically
ad-o-ra-ti-on	adoration	B.	B.
a-du-la-ti-on	adulation	Ba-by-lo-ni-ans	Babylonians
ad-van-ta-gi-ous	advantagious	be-a-ti-fi-cal	beatifical
a-dul-ter-er-ses	adulteresses	be-ne-dic-ti-on	benediction
ad-ven-tu-rous-ly	adventurously	be-ne-fi-ci-al	beneficial
a-li-e-na-ted	alienated	be-ne-vo-lent-ly	benevolently
al-le-go-ri-cal	allegorical	burnt-sa-cri-fi-ces	burntsacrifices
al-pha-be-ti-cal	alphabetical	C.	C.
al-ter-a-ti-on	alteration	Ca-te-chis-ti-cal	Cateshistical
al-ter-ca-ti-on	altercation	ce-re-mo-ni-al	ceremonial
am-bi-gu-ous-ly	ambiguously	chri-sti-a-ni-ty	christianity
a-mi-a-ble-ness	amiableness	cir-cum-ci-fi-on	circumcision
am-bi-ti-ous-ness	ambitiousness	co-es-sen-ti-al	coessential
a-mi-ca-ble-ness	amicableness	co-e-ter-nal-ly	coeternally
am-mu-ni-ti-on	ammunition	co-gi-ta-ti-on	cogitation
a-na-ro-mi-zed	anatomized	co-hi-bi-ti-on	cohibition
an-ti-chris-ti-an	antichristian	col-la-ti-on-ed	collationed
a-po-cry-phal	apocryphal	col-la-te-ral-ly	collaterally
a-po-lo-gi-zed	apologized	com-bi-na-ti-on	combination
		cir-cum-se-ren-ter	circumferenter
		cir-cum-spec-ti-on	circumspection
		com-me-mo-ra-ted	commemorated
			com-men-da-ti-on



com-men-da-ti-on	commendation	con-ve-ni-ent-ly	conveniently
com-mi-na-ti-on	commination	con-ta-mi-na-ted	contaminated
com-mis-si-o-ner	commissioner	con-stel-la-ti-on	constellation
com-mi-se-ra-ting	commiserating	co-pu-la-ti-on	copulation
com-mo-di-ous-ly	commodiously	co-ro-na-ti-on	coronation
com-mu-ni-ca-ted	communicated	cor-po-ra-ti-on	corporation
com-mu-ra-ti-on	commutation	cor-ro-bo-ra-ting	corroborating
com-pas-si-o-nate	compassionate	cu-ri-o-si-ty	curiosity
com-pel-la-ti-on	compellation	cus-to-ma-ri-ly	customarily
com-pen-di-ous-ly	compendiously	D.	D.
com-ple-men-tally	complementally	De-cei-va-ble-ness	Deceivableness
com-po-si-ti-on	composition	de-di-ca-ti-on	dedication
com-pre-hen-si-on	comprehension	de-cla-ra-ti-on	declaration
com-pu-ta-ti-on	computation	de-cla-ma-ti-on	declamation
con-dem-na-ti-on	condemnation	de-fa-ma-ti-on	defamation
con-de-scen-si-on	condescension	de-fi-ni-ti-on	definition
con-di-ti-o-nal	conditional	de-ge-ne-ra-te	degenerate
con-fe-de-ra-cy	confederacy	de-li-be-ra-ted	deliberated
con-fir-ma-ti-on	confirmation	de-bi-li-ta-ted	debilitated
con-fis-ca-ti-on	confiscation	de-li-ci-ous-ly	deliciously
con-fla-gra-ti-on	conflagration	de-li-ne-a-ted	delineated
con-fu-ra-ti-on	confutation	de-li-ve-ran-ces	deliverances
con-gre-ga-ti-on	congregation	de-plo-ra-ble-ness	deplorableness
con-ju-ga-ti-on	conjugation	de-re-li-cti-on	dereliction
con-sci-en-ti-ous	conscientious	de-so-la-ti-on	desolation
con-se-cra-ti-on	consecration	de-spi-ca-ble-ness	despicableness
con-so-la-ti-on	consolation	de-mon-stra-ti-on	demonstration
con-spi-cu-ous-ly	conspicuously	de-po-si-ti-ons	depositions
con-fi-de-rate-ly	considerately	de-ter-mi-nate-ly	determinately
con-spi-ra-ti-on	conspiration	de-vo-ti-o-nal	devotional
con-ster-na-ti-on	consternation	di-a-bo-li-cal	diabolical
con-sti-tu-ti-on	constitution	di-cti-o-na-ry	dictionary
con-sul-ta-ti-on	consultation	dis-a-bi-li-ty	disability
con-sum-ma-ti-on	consummation	dis-ad-van-ta-ges	disadvantages
con-tem-pla-ti-on	contemplation	dis-coun-tenanced	discountenanced
con-temp-tu-ous-ly	contemptuously	dis-ho-nou-ra-ble	dishonourable
con-ten-ta-ti-on	contentation	dis-in-he-rit-ed	disinherited
con-ten-ti-ous-ness	contentiousness	dis-o-be-di-ence	disobedience
con-tra-di-cti-on	contradiction	dis-o-be-di-ent	disobedient
con-trib-u-ti-on	contribution	dis-pen-sa-ti-on	dispensation
con-tu-me-li-ous	contumelious	dis-po-si-ti-on	disposition
con-ve-ni-en-cy	conveniency	dis-pro-por-ti-on	disproportion
con-ver-sa-ti-on	conversation	dis-so-lu-ti-on	dissolution
con-vo-ca-ti-on	convocation	di-vi-na-ti-on	divination
con-ti-nu-al-ly	continually	dis-pro-fi-ta-ble	disprofitable
			dis-pu-ta-ti-on

dis-pu-ta-ti-on  
dis-lo-ca-ti-on  
dis-tri-bu-ti-on  
de-va-sta-ti-on  
do-mi-na-ti-on

disputation  
dislocation  
distribution  
devastation  
domination

ex-pe-cta-ti-on  
ex-pe-di-ti-on  
ex-com-mu-ni-cate  
ex-pi-a-ti-on  
ex-pla-na-ti-on  
ex-po-si-ti-on  
ex-po-stu-la-ting  
ex-te-nu-a-ting  
ex-tor-tion-er  
ex-tra-va-gan-cy  
ex-tra-va-gant-ly

expectation  
expedition  
excommunicate  
expiation  
explanation  
exposition  
expostulating  
extenuating  
extortioner  
extravagancy  
extravagantly

## E.

## E.

Ec-cle-si-a-stick  
e-du-ca-ti-on  
ef-fe-ctu-al-ly  
ef-fi-ca-ci-ous  
ef-fi-ci-ent-ly  
e-gre-gi-ous-ly  
e-ja-cu-la-ting  
e-le-men-ta-ry  
em-po-ve-rish-ed  
e-mu-la-ti-on  
en-ter-chang-a-ble  
em-pha-ti-cal-ly  
en-ter-med-dl-ing  
en-ter-min-gl-ing  
en-thu-si-a-stick  
e-nu-me-ra-ted  
e-pis-co-pa-cy  
e-qua-ni-mi-ty  
e-qui-ta-ble-ness  
e-qui-va-lency  
e-qui-vo-ca-ting  
er-ro-ne-ous-ly  
e-spe-ci-al-ly  
es-sen-ti-al-ly  
es-ti-ma-ti-on  
e-thi-o-pi-an  
e-ty-mo-lo-gy  
e-va-cu-a-ting  
e-van-ge-li-cal  
eu-cha-ri-sti-cal  
ex-al-ta-ti-on  
ex-cla-ma-ti-on  
ex-e-cra-ti-on  
ex-em-pli-fi-ed  
ex-e-cu-ri-on  
ex-hi-bi-ri-on  
ex-hor-ta-ti-on

Ecclesiastick  
education  
effectually  
efficacious  
efficiently  
egregiously  
ejaculating  
elementary  
empoverished  
emulation  
enterchangable  
emphatically  
entermeddling  
entermingling  
enthusiastick  
enumerated  
episcopacy  
equanimity  
equitableness  
equivalency  
equivocating  
erroneously  
especially  
essentially  
estimation  
ethiopian  
etymology  
evacuating  
evangelical  
eucharistical  
exaltation  
exclamation  
execration  
exemplified  
execution  
exhibition  
exhortation

## F.

## F.

Fa-ce-ti-ous-ly  
fa-mi-li-ar-ist  
fa-vou-ra-ble-ness  
fel-low-ci-ti-zen  
fel-low-la-bou-er  
fel-low-pri-so-ner  
fe-mi-nin-gen-der  
fe-lo-ni-ous-ly  
fer-men-ta-ti-on  
for-ni-ca-ti-on  
fun-da-men-tal-ly  
fu-mi-ga-ti-on  
fu-ri-ous-li-er

Facetiously  
familiarist  
favourableness  
fellowcitizen  
fellowlabourer  
fellowprisoner  
feminingender  
feloniously  
fermentation  
fornication  
fundamentally  
fumigation  
furiouslier

## G.

## G.

Ge-ne-a-lo-gy  
ge-ne-ra-ti-on  
ge-o-gra-phi-cal  
ge-o-me-tri-cal  
glo-ri-fi-ed-ness  
gra-ven-ima-ges

Genealogy  
generation  
geographical  
geometrical  
glorifiedness  
gravenimages

## H.

## H.

Ha-bi-ta-ti-on  
har-mo-ni-ous-ly  
he-re-ti-cal-ly  
he-ro-i-cal-ly  
hi-e-rar-chi-cal  
hi-sto-ri-cal-ly

Habitation  
harmoniously  
heretically  
heroically  
hierarchical  
historically

ho-nou-ra-

ho-nou-ra-ble-ness  
hy-po-cri-ti-cal  
hos-pi-ta-li-ty

honourableness  
hypocritical  
hospitality

I.

I.

Je-su-i-ti-cal  
ig-no-mi-ni-ous  
il-le-ga-li-ty  
il-le-gi-ti-mate  
il-li-te-rate-ly  
il-lu-mi-na-ted  
il-lu-str-i-ous-ly  
im-be-ci-li-ty  
i-mi-ra-ti-on  
im-me-di-at-ly  
im-mo-de-rat-ly  
im-mor-ta-li-ty  
im-pa-ti-ent-ly  
im-pe-ni-ten-cy  
im-per-fe-cti-on  
im-pla-ca-ble-ness  
im-por-tu-nate-ly  
im-po-si-ti-on  
im-po-ve-rish-ed  
in-a-bi-li-ty  
in-ac-ces-si-ble  
in-ca-pa-ci-ty  
in-car-na-ti-on  
in-cen-di-a-ry  
in-ce-stu-ous-ly  
in-cl-ta-ti-on  
in-ci-vi-li-ty  
in-cli-na-ti-ons  
in-co-gi-tan-cy  
in-com-bu-sti-ble  
in-com-men-su-rate  
in-co-mo-da-ting  
in-com-mu-ni-cate  
in-com-pe-ten-cy  
in-com-pre-hen-sive  
in-con-gru-ous-ly  
in-con-fi-de-rate  
in-con-fi-scent-ly  
in-con-ti-nent-ly

Jesuitical  
ignominious  
illegality  
illegitimate  
illiterately  
illuminated  
illustriously  
imbecility  
imitation  
immediately  
immoderately  
immortality  
impatiently  
impenitency  
imperfection  
implacableness  
importunately  
imposition  
impoverished  
inability  
inaccessible  
incapacity  
incarnation  
incendiary  
incestuously  
incitation  
incivility  
inclinations  
incogitancy  
incombustible  
incommensurate  
incommodating  
incommunicate  
incompetency  
incomprehensive  
incongruously  
inconsiderate  
inconsistently  
incontinently

in-con-ve-ni-ent  
in-cor-po-ra-ted  
in-cor-po-re-al  
in-cor-ri-gi-ble  
in-co-he-rent-ly  
in-con-ti-nen-cy  
in-cor-rup-ti-ble  
in-cor-rup-ti-on  
in-cre-du-lous-ly  
in-de-fi-nite-ly  
in-de-pen-den-cy  
in-de-ter-mi-nate  
in-dis-fe-rent-ly  
in-dig-na-ti-on  
in-dis-cre-ti-on  
in-dis-so-lu-ble  
in-di-vi-du-al  
in-di-vi-si-ble  
in-do-ci-ble-ness  
in-ef-fa-ble-ness  
in-ef-fec-tu-al  
in-e-sti-ma-ble  
in-e-vi-ra-bly  
in-ex-cu-sa-ble  
in-ex-hau-sti-ble  
in-ex-o-ra-ble  
in-ex-pli-ca-ble  
in-fec-ti-ous-ly  
in-fi-de-li-ty  
in-flex-i-ble-ness  
in-for-ma-ti-on  
in-for-tu-nate-ly  
in-ge-ni-ous-ly  
in-nu-me-ra-ble  
in-qui-si-ti-on  
in-sa-ti-a-ble  
in-se-pa-ra-ble  
in-si-nu-a-ting  
in-spi-ra-ti-on  
in-fla-ma-ti-on  
in-he-ri-tan-ces  
in-gra-ti-a-ting  
in-sta-bi-li-ty  
in-si-tu-ti-on  
in-stru-men-tal-ly

inconvenient  
incorporated  
incorporeal  
incorrigible  
incoherently  
incontinency  
incorruptible  
incorruption  
incredulously  
indefinitely  
independency  
indeterminate  
indifferently  
indignation  
indiscretion  
indissoluble  
individual  
indivisible  
indocibleness  
ineffableness  
ineffectual  
inestimable  
inevitably  
inexcusable  
inexhaustible  
inexorable  
inexplicable  
infestiously  
infidelity  
inflexibleness  
information  
infortunately  
ingeniously  
innumerable  
inquisition  
insatiable  
inseparable  
insinuating  
inspiration  
inflammation  
inheritances  
ingratiating  
instability  
institution  
instrumentally  
in-suf-fi-ci-ent

in-suf-fi-ci-ent	insufficient
in-su-pe-ra-ble	insuperable
in-sup-por-ta-ble	insupportable
in-sur-re-cti-on	insurrection
in-tel-le-ct-u-als	intellectuals
in-tel-li-gen-cer	intelligencer
in-ter-ces-si-on	intercession
in-ter-chang-a-bly	interchangably
in-ter-je-cti-on	interjection
in-ti-ma-ti-on	intimation
in-ter-mis-si-on	intermission
in-tol-le-ra-ble	intollerable
in-tra-cta-ble-ness	intractableness
in-tro-du-cti-on	introduction
in-tu-i-ti-on	intuition
in-vin-ci-ble-ness	invincibleness
in-vi-o-la-ble	inviolable
in-vi-ta-ti-on	invitation
in-un-da-ti-on	inundation
in-vo-ca-ti-on	invocation
in-vo-lun-ta-ry	involuntary
ir-ra-ti-o-nal	irrational
ir-re-gu-lar-ly	irregularly
ir-ri-te-ra-ted	irritated
ir-re-li-gi-ous	irreligious
ir-re-pa-ra-ble	irreparable
ir-re-vo-ca-ble	irrevocable
ju-di-ca-to-ry	judicatory
jur-is-di-cti-on	jurisdiction
ju-di-ci-al-ly	judicially
ju-di-ci-ous-ly	judiciously
jus-ti-fi-ca-tor	justificator

L.

L.

La-bo-ri-ous-ness	Laboriousness
la-men-ta-ti-on	lamentation
la-sci-vi-ous-ness	lasciviousness
le-gi-ti-ma-cy	legitimacy
li-be-ra-li-ty	liberality
li-cen-ti-ous-ness	licentiousness
li-mi-ta-ti-on	limitation
lo-ving kind-nesses	lovingkindnesses
lux-u-ri-ous-ness	luxuriousness

M.

M.

Ma-ho-me-tan-ism	Mahometanism
mar-ty-ro-lo-gy	martyrology
ma-te-ri-al-ly	materially
ma-the-ma-ti-cal	mathematical
ma-tri-mo-ni-al	matrimonial
me-di-a-tor-ship	mediatorship
me-di-ta-ti-on	meditation
me-di-o-cri-ty	mediocrity
ma-li-ci-ous-ly	maliciously
ma-li-ci-ous-ness	maliciousness
mag-ni-fi-cent-ly	magnificently
ma-ni-fest-a-ble	manifestable
me-lo-di-ous-ly	melodiously
mag-na-ni-mous-ly	magnanimously
men-su-ra-ti-on	mensuration
me-ri-to-ri-ous	meritorious
me-ta-pho-ri-cal	metaphorical
me-tro-po-li-tan	metropolitan
mi-ni-stra-ti-on	ministration
mi-ni-ste-ri-al	ministerial
mi-ra-cu-lous-ly	miraculously
mo-de-ra-ti-on	moderation
mo-no-syl-la-ble	monosyllable
mu-ta-bi-li-ty	mutability
mis-chie-vi-ous-ly	mischievously
mis-chie-vi-ous-ness	mischievousness
mis-con-stru-cti-on	misconstruction
mi-ti-ga-ti-on	mitigation
mul-ti-pli-ci-ty	multiplicity
mur-mu-ra-ti-on	murmuration
my-ste-ri-ous-ly	mysteriously
my-ste-ri-ous-ness	mysteriousness

N.

N.

Na-vi-ga-ti-on	Navigation
ne-ces-sa-ri-ly	necessarily
no-to-ri-ous-ly	notoriously
no-bi-li-ta-ting	nobilitating
nu-me-ra-ti-on	numeration
non-con-for-mi-ty	nonconformity



O.

Ob-li-ga-ti-on  
ob-ser-va-ti-on  
oc-ca-fi-o-nal  
oc-ca-fi-on-ed  
oc-cu-pa-ti-on  
of-fi-ci-ous-ly  
om-ni-po-ten-cy  
om-ni-sci-en-cy  
o-pe-ra-ti-on  
op-per-tu-ni-ty  
op-po-si-ti-on  
or-di-na-ti-on  
o-ri-gi-nal-ly  
or-na-men-tal-ly  
œ-co-no-mi-cal  
of-ten-ta-ti-on  
o-ver-sha-dow-ed

O.

Obligation  
observation  
occasional  
occasioned  
occupation  
officially  
omnipotency  
omniscency  
operation  
opportunity  
opposition  
ordination  
originally  
ornamentally  
œconomical  
ostentation  
overshadowed

P.

Pa-pis-ti-cal-ly  
par-ti-a-li-ry  
par-ti-cu-lar-ly  
pas-si-o-nat-ly  
pe-nu-ri-ous-ly  
per-fi-di-ous-ly  
per-ni-ci-ous-ly  
per-mu-ta-ti-on  
per-pe-tu-al-ly  
per-se-cu-ti-on  
pesti-len-ti-al  
pe-ti-ti-o-ner  
pe-ti-ti-on-ed  
po-li-ti-cal-ly  
pos-si-bi-li-ty  
po-ten-ti-al-ly  
pre-def-ti-na-ted  
pre-pa-ra-ti-on  
pre-po-si-ti-on  
pre-pos-te-rou-ly  
pres-by-te-ri-ans  
pre-ser-va-ti-on

P.

Papistically  
partiality  
particularly  
passionately  
penuriously  
perfidiously  
perniciously  
permutation  
perpetually  
persecution  
pestilential  
petitioner  
petitioned  
politically  
possibility  
potentially  
predestinated  
preparation  
preposition  
preposterously  
presbyterians  
preservation

pre-sen-ta-ti-on  
pre-si-den-ti-al  
pre-sump-tu-ous-ly  
prin-ci-pa-li-ty  
pro-ba-bi-li-ty  
pro-cla-ma-ti-on  
pro-di-ga-li-ty  
pro-di-gi-ous-ly  
pro-fa-na-ti-on  
pro-hi-bi-ti-on  
pro-pa-ga-ti-on  
pro-phe-ti-cal-ly  
pro-por-ti-o-nate  
pro-po-si-ti-on  
pro-ro-ga-ti-on  
prog-nos-ti-ca-tor  
pro-tes-ta-ti-on  
pro-ver-bi-al-ly  
pro-vi-den-ti-al  
pro-vo-ca-ti-on  
pub-li-ca-ti-on  
pu-ri-ta-ni-cal

presentation  
presidential  
presumptuously  
principality  
probability  
proclamation  
prodigality  
prodigiously  
profanation  
prohibition  
propagation  
prophetically  
proportionate  
proposition  
prorogation  
prognosticator  
protestation  
proverbially  
providential  
provocation  
publication  
puritanical

Q.

Qua-li-fi-ca-ted  
ques-ti-on-a-ble  
quin-tes-sen-ri-al  
quo-ti-di-a-nize

Q.

Qualified  
questionable  
quintessential  
quotidianize

R.

Ra-ti-o-nal-ly  
rea-so-na-ble-ness  
re-bel-li-ous-ly  
re-col-lec-ti-on  
re-co-ve-ra-ble  
re-cre-a-ti-on  
re-for-ma-ti-on  
re-frac-to-ri-ness  
re-ge-ne-ra-ted  
re-lax-a-ti-on  
re-li-gi-ous-ly  
re-no-va-ti-on  
re-pa-ra-ti-on  
I

R.

Rationally  
reasonableness  
rebelliously  
recollection  
recoverable  
recreation  
reformation  
refractoriness  
regenerated  
relaxation  
religiously  
renovation  
reparation  
re-pe-ti-ti-on

re-pe-ti-ti-on  
 re-pre-hen-si-on  
 re-pro-ba-ti-on  
 re-pu-ta-ti-on  
 re-ser-va-ti-on  
 re-sig-na-ti-on  
 re-so-lu-ti-on  
 re-stau-ra-ti-on  
 re-sur-rec-ti-on  
 re-trac-ta-ti-on  
 re-tri-bu-ti-on  
 re-ve-la-ti-on  
 re-ve-ren-ti-al  
 re-vo-lu-ti-on  
 ri-di-cu-lous-ly  
 ri-di-cu-lous-ness  
 re-si-tu-ti-on  
 re-ta-li-a-ted  
 righ-te-ous-ness

## S.

Sa-cer-do-tal-ly  
 sa-cra-men-tal-ly  
 sa-cri-le-gi-ous  
 sa-lu-ta-ti-on  
 sa-tis-fac-ti-on  
 sci-en-ti-fi-cal  
 se-con-da-ri-ly  
 se-cre-ta-ry-ship  
 se-cu-la-ri-ty  
 se-di-ri-ous-ly  
 sen-su-a-li-ty  
 se-pa-ra-ti-on  
 se-que-stra-ti-on  
 sin-gu-la-ri-ty  
 si-tu-a-ti-on  
 so-ci-a-ble-ness  
 so-li-ta-ri-ness  
 spe-cu-la-ti-on  
 spi-ri-tu-al-ly  
 suf-fi-ci-ent-ly  
 suf-fi-ci-en-cy  
 su-per-a-bound-ing  
 su-per-fi-ci-al

repetition  
 reprehension  
 reprobation  
 reputation  
 reservation  
 resignation  
 resolution  
 restoration  
 resurrection  
 retraction  
 retribution  
 revelation  
 reverential  
 revolution  
 ridiculously  
 ridiculousness  
 restitution  
 retaliated  
 righteousness

## S.

Sacerdotally  
 sacramentally  
 sacrilegious  
 salutation  
 satisfaction  
 scientific  
 secondarily  
 secretaryship  
 secularity  
 seditiously  
 sensuality  
 separation  
 sequestration  
 singularity  
 situation  
 sociableness  
 solitariness  
 spiritually  
 sufficiently  
 sufficiency  
 superabounding  
 superficial

su-per-flu-ous-ly  
 su-per-la-tive-ly  
 su-per-na-tu-ral  
 su-per-scrip-ti-on  
 su-per-sti-ti-on  
 su-per-sti-ti-ous  
 sup-plan-ta-ti-on  
 sup-pli-ca-ti-on  
 sup-po-si-ti-on  
 sup-po-si-to-ry  
 sup-pu-ra-ti-on  
 sym-pa-the-ti-cal

## T.

Tem-pes-tu-ous-ly  
 tem-po-ra-li-ty  
 tes-ti-mo-ni-al  
 to-le-ra-ti-on  
 tra-di-ti-o-nal  
 tran-si-to-ri-ly  
 trans-for-ma-ti-on  
 tri-bu-la-ti-on  
 tri-bu-ta-ry-ly  
 tu-mul-tu-ous-ly  
 ty-ran-ni-cal-ly

## V.

Va-lu-a-ble-ness  
 va-ri-a-ble-ness  
 ve-ne-ra-ble-ness  
 ve-ne-ra-ti-on  
 vex-a-ti-ous-ly  
 vi-cto-ri-ous-ly  
 vi-o-la-ti-on  
 vi-si-bi-li-ty  
 vi-si-ta-ti-on  
 un-ac-ces-si-ble  
 un-ac-cus-to-med  
 un-ac-quaint-ed-ly  
 un-ad-vi-sed-ly  
 u-na-ni-mous-ly  
 un-ap-proach-a-ble  
 un-cha-ri-ta-ble

superfluously  
 superlatively  
 supernatural  
 superscription  
 superstition  
 superstitious  
 supplantation  
 supplication  
 supposition  
 suppository  
 supputation  
 sympathetic

## T.

Tempestuously  
 temporality  
 testimonial  
 toleration  
 traditional  
 transitorily  
 transformation  
 tribulation  
 tributaryly  
 tumultuously  
 tyrannically

## V.

Valueness  
 variableness  
 venerableness  
 veneration  
 vexatiously  
 victoriously  
 violation  
 visibility  
 visitation  
 unaccessible  
 unaccustomed  
 unacquaintedly  
 unadvisedly  
 unaniously  
 unapproachable  
 uncharitable  
 un-con-cci-va-ble

un-con-cei-va-ble	unconceivable	un-suf-fe-ra-ble	unsufferable
un-de-fi-led-ness	undefiledness	un-wea-ri-ed-ness	unweariedness
un-de-ser-ved-ly	undeservedly	vo-ca-bu-la-ry	vocabulary
un-ex-cu-sa-ble	unexcusable	vo-lun-ta-ry-ness	voluntaryness
un-for-tu-nate-ly	unfortunately	vo-lup-tu-ous-ness	voluptuousness
u-ni-for-mi-ty	uniformity	un-cir-cum-ci-sed	uncircumcised
u-ni-ver-si-ty	university	un-oc-cu-pi-ed	unoccupied
un-mea-su-ra-ble	unmeasurable	un-pro-fi-ta-ble	unprofitable
un-mer-ci-ful-ly	unmercifully	un-re-buke-a-ble	unrebukable
un-na-tu-ral-ly	unnaturally	un-righ-te-ous-ness	unrighteousness
un-ne-ces-sa-ry	unnecessary	un-sa-ti-a-ble	unsatiable
un-quen-chable-ness	unquenchableness	un-gra-ti-ous-ly	ungratiously
un-ques-ti-on-less	unquestionless	un-com-for-ta-ble	uncomfortable
un-rea-so-na-ble	unreasonable	un-pre-pa-red-ness	unpreparedness
un-righ-te-ous-ly	unrighteously		
un-sa-vo-ry-ness	unsavoryness	W.	W.
un-search-a-ble-ness	unsearchableness		
un-sea-so-na-ble	unseasonable	Where-in-so-e-ver	Whereinsoever
un-speak-a-ble-ness	unspeakableness	whi-ther-so-e-ver	whithersoever
un-sta-bi-li-ty	unstability		

**Words of six, seven, and eight Syllables.****A.**

A-bo-mi-na-ti-on  
 ab-bre-vi-a-ti-on  
 a-ca-de-mi-cal-ly  
 ac-com-mo-da-ti-on  
 ad-mi-ni-s-tra-ti-on  
 ac-cu-mu-la-ti-on  
 ac-cu-me-la-tive-ly  
 ad-di-ti-o-nal-ly  
 af-fec-ti-o-nate-ly  
 ac-cel-le-ra-ti-on  
 al-pha-be-ti-cal-ly  
 al-suf-fi-ci-en-cy  
 an-ti-chris-ti-an-ism  
 a-po-ca-lyp-ti-cal  
 ar-ti-fi-ci-al-ly  
 ar-ti-fi-ci-al-ness  
 af-tro-lo-gi-cal-ly  
 a-li-mo-fi-na-ry

**B.**

Be-a-ti-fi-ca-ti-on  
 be-ne-fi-ci-al-ness

**C.**

Cir-cum-lo-cu-ti-on  
 cir-cum-val-la-ti-on  
 co-ef-fen-ti-al-ly  
 com-me-mo-ra-ti-on  
 com-men-da-ti-o-nal  
 com-men-su-ra-ti-on  
 com-mi-se-ra-ti-on  
 com-mu-ni-ca-ti-on  
 con-ca-te-na-ti-on  
 con-di-ti-on-al-ly

**A.**

Abomination  
 abbreviation  
 academically  
 accommodation  
 administration  
 accumulation  
 accumulatively  
 additionally  
 affectionately  
 acceleration  
 alphabetically  
 al-sufficiently  
 antichristianism  
 apocalyptical  
 artificially  
 artificialness  
 astrologically  
 alimofinary

**B.**

Beatification  
 beneficialness

**C.**

Circumlocution  
 circumvallation  
 coessentially  
 commemoration  
 commendational  
 commensuration  
 commiseration  
 communication  
 concatenation  
 conditionally

con-fec-ti-o-na-ries



es.

con-fec-ti-o-na-ries  
con-gre-ga-ti-o-nal  
con-sci-o-na-ble-ness  
con-sci-en-ti-ous-ly  
con-fi-de-ra-ti-on  
con-ti-nu-a-ti-on  
con-tri-bu-ta-ri-ly  
cor-ro-be-ra-ti-on  
con-tro-ver-si-al-ly  
con-sub-stan-ti-a-ti-on

confectionaries  
congregational  
conscionableness  
conscientiously  
consideration  
continuation  
contributorily  
corroboration  
controversially  
consubstantiation

D:

De-ge-ne-ra-ti-on  
de-li-be-ra-ti-on  
de-li-ne-a-ti-on  
de-no-mi-na-ti-on  
de-ter-mi-na-ti-on  
dis-ad-van-ta-gi-ous  
dis-con-so-la-ti-on  
dis-con-so-la-to-ry  
dis-fi-gu-ra-ti-on  
dis-ho-nou-ra-ble-ness  
dis-fi-mu-la-ti-on  
dis-ad-van-ta-ge-ous-ly  
dis-con-ti-nu-a-ti-on  
dis-o-be-di-en-ti-al  
dis-pro-por-ti-o-na-ble  
dis-pro-por-ti-o-na-ble-ness  
dis-o-be-di-en-ti-al-ness

D.

Degeneration  
deliberation  
delineation  
denomination  
determination  
disadvantageous  
disconsolation  
disconsolatory  
disfiguration  
dishonourableness  
dissimulation  
disadvantageously  
discontinuation  
disobediential  
disproportionable  
disproportionableness  
disobedientialness

E.

Ec-cle-si-as-ti-cal  
e-di-fi-ca-ti-on  
e-du-ca-ti-o-nal  
ef-fi-ca-ci-ous-ly  
en-thu-si-as-ti-cal  
e-nu-me-ra-ti-on  
e-ja-cu-la-ti-on  
e-ja-cu-la-to-ry  
e-qui-vo-ca-ti-on  
e-va-cu-a-ti-on  
e-van-gel-li-cal-ly  
e-vill-fa-vour-ed-ness

E

Ecclesiastical  
edification  
educational  
efficaciously  
enthusiastical  
enumeration  
ejaculation  
ejaculatory  
equivocation  
evacuation  
evangellically  
evillfavouredness

ex-a-mi-na-ti-on  
 ex-as-pe-ra-ti-on  
 ex-com-mu-ni-ca-red  
 ex-e-cu-ti-o-ner  
 ex-e-cu-to-rix-ship  
 ex-pe-di-ri-ous-ly  
 ex-pe-ri-men-tal-ly  
 ex-pos-tu-la-ti-on  
 ex-pos-tu-la-to-ry  
 ex-tra-or-di-na-ry  
 ex-tra-ju-di-ci-al  
 ex-te-nu-a-ti-on  
 ec-cle-si-as-ti-cal-ly  
 e-du-ca-ti-o-nal-ly  
 en-thu-si-as-ti-cal-ly  
 ex-com-mu-ni-ca-ti-on  
 ex-tra-ju-di-ci-al-ly  
 ex-tra-or-di-na-ri-ly

## F.

Fa-mi-li-a-ri-ty  
 fru-cti-fi-ca-ti-on  
 fru-i-ti-o-nat-ly  
 for-ti-fi-ca-ti-ons

## G.

Ge-ne-a-lo-gi-cal  
 ge-o-gra-phi-cal-ly  
 ge-o-me-tri-cal-ly  
 glo-ri-fi-ca-ti-on  
 gra-ti-fi-ca-ti-on  
 ge-ne-a-lo-gi-cal-ly

## H.

He-te-ro-dox-i-cal  
 hu-mi-li-a-ti-on  
 he-te-ro-dox-i-cal-ly  
 hy-po-cri-ti-cal-ly

## I.

Je-su-i-ti-cal-ly

examination  
 exasperation  
 excommunicated  
 executioner  
 executorixship  
 expeditiously  
 experimentally  
 expostulation  
 expostulatory  
 extraordinary  
 extrajudicial  
 extenuation  
 ecclesiastically  
 educationally  
 enthusiastically  
 excommunication  
 extrajudicially  
 extraordinarily

## F.

Familiarity  
 fructification  
 fruitionatly  
 fortification

## G.

Genealogical  
 geographically  
 geometrically  
 glorification  
 gratification  
 genealogically

## H.

Heterodoxical  
 humiliation  
 heterodoxically  
 hypocritically

## I.

Jesuitically

ig-no-mi-ni-ous-ly

ig-no-mi-ni-ous-ly  
il-le-gi-ti-ma-cy  
il-li-te-ra-ti-on  
im-ma-cu-la-ti-on  
i-ma-gi-na-ti-on  
im-par-ti-al-li-ty  
im-pos-si-bi-li-ty  
im-pro-vi-den-ti-al  
in-ac-ces-si-ble-ness  
in-com-mo-da-ti-on  
in-com-mu-ni-ca-ble  
in-com-pre-hen-si-ble  
in-con-fi-de-ra-ble  
in-con-ve-ni-ent-ly  
in-con-ve-ni-en-cy  
in-com-men-su-ra-ble  
in-cor-po-re-al-ly  
in-cor-ri-gi-ble-ness  
in-cor-rup-ta-ble-ness  
im-mu-ta-bi-li-ty  
im-pro-ba-bi-li-ty  
im-pro-pri-a-ti-on  
in-de-fa-ti-ga-ble  
in-dis-po-si-ti-on  
in-de-ter-mi-nate-ly  
in-di-vi-du-al-ly  
in-ef-fe-ct-u-al-ly  
in-ex-haus-ti-ble-ness  
in-ex-o-ra-ble-ness  
in-ex-pli-ca-ble-ness  
in-fal-li-bi-li-ty  
in-nu-me-ra-ble-ness  
in-nu-me-ra-ti-on  
in-sa-ti-a-ble-ness  
in-sen-si-bi-li-ty  
in-se-pe-ra-ble-ness  
in-se-pa-ra-ti-on  
in-si-nu-a-ti-on  
in-suf-fi-ci-ent-ly  
in-suf-fi-ci-en-cy  
in-sup-por-ta-ble-ness  
in-ter-pre-ta-ti-on  
in-ter-ro-ga-ti-on  
in-ter-ro-ga-to-ry  
in-tol-le-ra-ble-ness

ignominiously  
illegitimacy  
illiteration  
immaculation  
imagination  
impartiality  
impossibility  
improvidential  
inaccessibleness  
incommodation  
incommunicable  
incomprehensible  
inconsiderable  
inconveniently  
inconveniency  
incommensurable  
incorporeally  
incorrigibleness  
incorruptableness  
immutability  
improbability  
impropriation  
indefatigable  
indisposition  
indeterminately  
individually  
ineffectually  
inexhaustibleness  
inexorableness  
inexplicableness  
infallibility  
innumerableness  
innumeration  
insatiableness  
insensibility  
inseparableness  
inseparation  
insinuation  
insufficiently  
insufficiency  
insupportableness  
interpretation  
interrogation  
interrogatory  
intollerableness

in-vi-o-la-ble-ness

104 *Words of six, seven, and eight Syllables*

in-vi-o-la-ble-ness  
in-vi-o-la-ti-on  
in-vi-si-bi-li-ty  
in-vo-lun-ta-ry-ness  
ir-ra-ti-o-nal-ly  
ir-re-con-ci-la-ble  
ir-re-gu-la-ri-ty  
ir-re-li-gi-ous-ly  
ir-re-pa-ra-ble-ness  
ir-re-ve-ren-ti-al  
ir-re-vo-ca-ble-ness  
ju-di-ca-to-ri-al  
im-pro-vi-den-ti-al-ly  
in-com-mu-ni-ca-ble-ness  
in-com-pre-hen-si-ble-ness  
in-con-fi-de-ra-ble-ness  
in-com-men-su-ra-ble-ness  
in-de-fa-ti-ga-ble-ness  
in-de-ter-mi-na-ti-on  
ir-re-ve-ren-ti-al-ly  
ju-di-ca-to-ri-al-ly  
ir-re-con-ci-li-a-ti-on

L.

La-men-ta-ti-o-nal

M.

Ma-ni-fes-ta-ti-on  
me-di-ta-ti-o-nal  
me-ri-to-ri-ous-ly  
mo-di-fi-ca-ti-on  
mor-ti-fi-ca-ti-on  
mul-ti-pli-ca-ti-on  
ma-the-ma-ti-cal-ly  
ma-the-ma-ti-ci-an

N.

Na-tu-ra-li-za-ti-on  
na-vi-ga-ti-on-al-ly

O.

O-be-di-en-ti-al

inviolableness  
inviolatation  
invisibilty  
involuntaryness  
irrationally  
irreconcilable  
irregularity  
irreligiously  
irreparableness  
irreverential  
irrevocableness  
judicatorial  
improvidentially  
incommunicableness  
incomprehensibleness  
inconsiderableness  
incommensurableness  
indefatigableness  
indetermination  
irreverentially  
judicatorially  
irreconciliation

L.

Lamentational

M.

Manifestation  
meditational  
meritoriously  
modification  
mortification  
multiplication  
mathematically  
mathematician

N.

Naturalization  
navigationally

O.

Obediential

oc-ca-si-c-nat-ly



oc-ca-fi-o-nal-ly  
œ-co-no-mi-cal-ly  
o-pi-ni-o-na-ted  
o-be-di-en-ti-al-ly

occasionally  
œconomically  
opinionated  
obedientially

P.

P.

Pa-ci-fi-ca-ti-on  
pa-tri-mo-ni-al-ly  
par-li-a-men-ta-ry  
pre-def-ti-na-ti-on  
pre-di-cti-o-na-ted  
pre-me-di-ta-ti-on  
pre-va-ri-ca-ti-on  
pro-craſ-ti-na-ti-on  
pro-nun-ci-a-ti-on  
pro-pi-ti-a-ti-on  
pro-pi-ti-a-to-ry  
pro-por-ti-o-na-ble  
pur-ga-to-ri-al-ly  
phi-lo-so-phi-cal-ly  
pu-ri-fi-ca-ti-on  
par-li-a-men-ta-ri-al  
pre-con-fi-de-ra-ti-on  
pro-por-ti-on-a-ble-neſs

Pacification  
patrimonially  
parliamentary  
predestination  
predictionated  
premeditation  
prevarication  
procrastination  
pronunciation  
propitiation  
propitiatory  
proportionable  
purgatorially  
philosophically  
purification  
parliamentarial  
preconfideration  
proportionableneſs

Q.

Q.

Qua-li-fi-ca-ti-on  
ques-ti-o-na-ble-neſs  
quin-te-ſen-ti-al-ly  
quin-te-ſen-ti-al-neſs

Qualification  
questionableneſs  
quinteſentially  
quinteſentialneſs

R.

R.

Ra-ti-fi-ca-ti-on  
re-co-ve-ra-ble-neſs  
re-ge-ne-ra-ti-on  
re-i-te-ra-ti-on  
re-nun-ci-a-ri-on  
re-pre-ſen-ta-ti-on  
re-ta-li-a-ti-on  
re-con-ci-li-a-ti-on  
ra-ti-o-ci-na-ti-on

Ratification  
recoverableneſs  
regeneration  
reiteration  
renunciation  
representation  
retaliation  
reconciliation  
ratiocination

S.

San-cti-fi-ca-ti-on  
 sa-tis-fa-cti-o-nal  
 sa-tis-fa-cto-ri-ly  
 sig-ni-fi-ca-ti-on  
 so-lem-ni-za-ti-on  
 sub-mis-si-o-nat-ly  
 suc-ces-si-o-nat-ly  
 su-per-fi-ci-al-ly  
 su-per-fi-ci-al-ness  
 su-per-na-tu-ral-ly  
 su-pe-ri-o-ri-ty  
 su-per-sti-ti-ous-ly  
 su-per-sti-ti-ous-ness  
 sur-rep-ti-ti-ous-ly  
 su-pe-re-ro-ga-ti-on

T.

Trans-gres-si-o-nat-ly  
 traf-fi-gu-ra-ti-on  
 tran-sub-stan-ti-a-ted  
 tran-sub-stan-ti-a-ti-on  
 tri-go-no-me-tri-a  
 tra-di-ti-o-na-ted  
 tra-di-ti-o-nal-ly  
 the-o-re-ti-cal-ly

V.

Un-ac-ces-si-ble-ness  
 un-ac-cus-to-med-ness  
 un-cha-ri-ta-ble-ness  
 un-cir-cum-ci-fi-on  
 un-con-cei-va-ble-ness  
 un-con-sci-o-na-ble  
 un-con-fi-de-ra-ble  
 un-con-fi-de-rate-ly  
 un-con-fi-de-rate-ness  
 un-com-pas-si-o-nate  
 un-ex-cu-sa-ble-ness  
 un-ques-ti-o-na-ble  
 un-mea-su-ra-ble-ness

S.

Sanctification  
 satisfactional  
 satisfactorily  
 signification  
 solemnization  
 submissionatly  
 successionatly  
 superficially  
 superficialness  
 supernaturally  
 superiority  
 superstitiously  
 superstitiousness  
 surreptitiously  
 supererogation

T.

Transgressionatly  
 transfiguration  
 transubstantiated  
 transubstantiation  
 trigonometria  
 traditionated  
 traditionally  
 theoretically

V.

Unacccessibleness  
 unaccustomedness  
 uncharitableness  
 uncircumcision  
 unconceivableness  
 unconscionable  
 unconsiderable  
 unconsiderately  
 unconsiderateness  
 uncompassionate  
 unexcusableness  
 unquestionable  
 unmeasurableness

u-ni-ver-sa-li-ty

u-ni-ver-sa-li-ty	universality
un-pro-fi-ta-ble-ness	unprofitableness
un-rea-so-na-ble-ness	unreasonableness
un-rea-so-na-ble-ness	unseasonableness
un-suf-fer-a-ble-ness	unsufferableness
un-con-sci-o-na-ble-ness	unconscionableness
un-con-fi-de-ra-ble-ness	unconsiderableness
un-com-pas-si-o-nately	uncompassionately
un-que-sti-o-na-ble-ness	unquestionableness
un-re-con-ci-li-a-ti-on	unreconciliation

## Proper Names of one Syllable.

A.	christ	dort	gaules	hur	K.	mars	noph
	charles	delf	gaunt	huz		marsh	nun
Al	chub		gob		Kent	marsh	
ain	chuck	E.	gog	I.	kish	maud	O.
aix	chun		greece		kore	meedes	
ar	cis	Ed	gvr	Jah	koz	meuse	Og
ard	core	er	guise	jair		mons	
	coz	eve		james	L.		P.
B.	creet		H.	jane		N.	
	cush	F.		joane	Lot		Pan
Bel	cuth		Hai	john	lud	Nahtz	paul
ben		Fez	ham	jim	luke	ner	phuz
bul	D.	france	herh	job	luz	nice	pul
buz			hen	joyce	lyme	nile	put
	Dan	G.	hin	jove	lyn	nimph	
C.	dane		hor	ir	M.	nob	Q.
	dar	Gad	hugh	jude		nod	
Cain	diep	gath	hull		Mark	non	Quan
							R.

*Proper Names of one Syllable.*

	ruth	shaul	strand	tours	V.	ware	zer
R.	rye	shem	sur	tob		wells	zif
		sheth	shur	toy	Vel	wilts	zin
ralph	S.	so	sweedee	tou	ur		ziph
rhodes		spain		trent	uz	Y.	zir
rhine	Saph	spaw	T.	troy			ziz
rome	faul	spire		tweed	W.	York	zoutch
roan	feir	stains	Thames	turk		Z.	zuph
rosh	seth	stoke	thebes	tyre	Wales	Zair	zur

Proper Names of Men, Women, and Places  
of two Syllables, divided and not divided.

A.	A:	a-mos	amos	ba-lam	balam
		am-ram	amram	ba-rak	barak
		a-nak	auak	ba-ruch	baruch
Aa-ron	Aaron	a-nan	anan	ba-shan	bashan
ab-ba	abba	an-drew	andrew	be-rith	berith
a-bel	abel	an-gel	angel	ber-nice	bernice
ab-di	abdi	an-na	anna	beth-el	bethel
ab-don	abdon	an-nas	annas	beth-page	bethpage
a-bib	abib	a-rab	arab	bil-dad	bildad
ab-ner	abner	a-ram	aram	bi-thron	bithron
a-bram	abram	a-ran	aran	blas-tus	blastus
a-cha	achan	ar-chite	archite	bo-az	boaz
a-chim	achim	ar-non	arnon	bo-chim	bochim
a-chor	achor	a-sa	asa	boz-rah	bozrah
a-dam	adam	ash-dod	ashdod	bu-nah	bunah
a-dar	adar	ash-ur	ashur	bun-ni	bunni
ad-di	addi	a-thens	athens	bu-zi	buzi
a-gag	agag				
a-gar	agar	B.	B.	C.	C.
a-guz	aguz				
a-hab	ahab	Ba-al	Baal	Ca-desb	Cadesb
a-haz	ahaz	ba-bel	babel	cal-phas	caiphas
al-mon	almon	ba-ca	baca	cal-dees	caldees
am-mon	ammon	ba-lah	balah	ca-leb	caleb
am-non	amnaon	ba-lak	balak	ca-na	cana
					can-dace



# *Proper Names of two Syllables*

109

can-dace	candace	e-glon	eglon		
car-mel	carmel	e-gypt	egypt	H.	H.
caf-tor	castor	ek-ron	ekron		
ce-dron	cedron	e-lam	elam	Ha-gar	Hagar
ce-phas	cephas	e-li	eli	hag-gai	haggai
ce-sar	cesar	e-lim	elim	ha-man	haman
che-rith	cherith	ec-nan	ecnan	ha-mor	hamor
chit-tim	chittim	en-dor	endor	ha-ran	haran
clau-da	cluda	e-noch	enoch	he-ber	heber
cle-ment	clement	e-nos	enos	hen-ry	henry
co-lofs	colofs	e-nosh	enosh	her-mon	hermon
cor-ban	corban	e-phod	ephod	he-rod	herod
co-rinth	corinth	e-phron	ephron	hesb-bon	hesbbon
co-sam	cosam	e-sau	esau	hez-ron	hezron
coz-bi	cozbi	es-rom	esrom	hin-nom	Hinnom
cris-pus	crispus	est-her	esther	hit-tite	hittite
cu-shan	cushan	eu-nice	eunice	hi-vite	hivite
cu-shi	cushi	eu-nuch	eunuch	hoph-ni	hophni
cy-prus	cyprus	ez-ra	ezra	ho-reb	horeb
cy-rene	cyrene	ez-ri	ezri	hu-shai	hushai
cy-rus	cyrus	ez-ron	ezron		
				I.	I.
D.	D.	F.	F.	Jab-bok	Jabbok
Da-gon	Dagon	Fe-lix	Felix	ja-bin	jabin
da-nites	danites	fes-tus	festus	ja-cob	jacob
da-than	dathan			ja-el	jael
da-vid	david	G.	G.	jai-rus	jairus
de-bir	debir			jam-bres	jambres
de-mas	demas			ja-pheth	japheth
der-be	derbe	Ga-di	Gadi	ja-sher	jather
dib-lath	diblath	ga-dites	gadites	ja-son	jason
dim-nath	dimnath	gai-us	gaius	je-hu	jehu
di-nah	dinah	ga-za	gazu	je-hud	jehud
do-eg	doeg	ga-zites	gazites	je-red	jered
dor-cas	dorcus	ge-ber	geber	jes-se	jesse
do-than	dorthan	ge-der	geder	je-sus	jesus
du-ra	dura	ge-ra	gera	je-thro	jethro
		ge-rar	gerar	jew-ish	jewish
E.	E	ger-shom	gershom	jew-ry	jewry
E-dar	Edar	ge-Zer	gezer	jo-ab	joab
e-den	eden	gil-gal	gilgal	jo-ah	joah
e-dom	edom	git-tite	gittite	jo-ash	joash
ed-ward	edward	go-mer	gomer	jo-bab	jobab
		go-shen	goshen	jo-el	joel
					jo-kim

jo-kim	jokim	lyd-da	lydda		
jok-tan	joktan	lyf-tra	lyftra	O.	O.
jo-na	jona				
jo-nah	jonah	M.	M.	O-bed	Obed
jonas	jonas			o-mer	omer
jop-pa	joppa	Ma-chir	Machir	om-ri	omri
jo-cam	jocam	ma-gog	magog	o-nan	onan
jo-se	jose	mal-chus	maichus	o-phir	ophir
jo-seph	joseph	mam-re	mamre	o-reb	oreb
jo-ses	joses	ma-ra	mara	or-nan	ornan
jo-tham	jotham	mar-cus	marcus	or-phah	orphah
it-tai	ittai	mar-tha	martha	or-gan	organ
i-vah	ivah	ma-ry	mary	or-phan	orphan
ju-bal	jubal	mat-than	matthan	oz-ni	ozni
ju-dah	judah	mat-that	matthat		
ju-das	judas	mat-thew	matthew	P.	P.
ju-dith	judith	mem-phiz	memphis		
ju-ry	jury	me-zoz	mezoz	Pa-dan	Padan
juf-tus	justus	me-shach	meshach	pa-shur	palhur
		mi-cah	micah	pat-mos	patmos
K.	K.	mil-cah	milcah	pe-leg	peleg
		mi-pah	mi-pah	per-sis	perfis
Ka-deſh	Kadeſh	mo-ab	mo-ab	pe-ter	peter
ke-dar	kedar	mo-lech	molech	pha-leg	phaleg
ke-deſh	kedesh	mo-loch	moloch	pha-res	phares
ke-nah	kenah	mo-ſes	moſes	phar-par	pharpar
ke-nites	kenites	mu-ſhites	muſhites	phc-be	phebe
ki-dron	kidron			phe-nice	phenice
ki-ſon	kiſon	N.	N.	phi-lip	philip
kit-tim	kittim			pi-late	pilate
ko-ra	kora	Na-bal	Nabal	piſ-gah	piſgah
kor-hites	korhites	na-both	naboth	pi-ſon	piſon
		na-chor	nachor	pon-tus	pontus
L.	L.	na-dab	nadab	priſ-ca	priſca
		na-hor	nahor	psy-che	psyche
La-ban	Laban	na-hum	nahum		
la-chiſh	lachiſh	na-im	naim	Q.	Q.
la-mech	lamech	na-than	nathan		
le-ah	leah	ne-bad	nebat	Quar-tus	Quartus
le-vi	levi	ne-bo	nebo	quin-tin	quintin
le-vites	levites	ne-cho	necho		
lib-na	libna	nim-rod	nimrod	R.	R.
lib-nah	libnah	niſ-roch	niſhroch		
lew-is	lewis	no-ah	noah	Rab-bi	Rabbi
lon-don	london	no-dab	nodab	ra-chab	rachab
					ra-hcel

*Proper Names of two Syllables.*

111

ra-chel	rachel	shi-loh	shiloh		
ra-mah	ramah	shit-tim	shit-tim	V.	V.
ra-moth	ramoth	shu-ite	shuite		
re-chab	rechab	fi-chem	fichem	Vast-hi	Vasthi
re-fin	refin	fi-hon	fihon	ur-bane	urbane
reu-ben	reuben	fi-las	filas	u-rim	urim
rho-dia	rhoda	fi-mon	fimon	u-zai	uzai
rim-mon	rimmon	fi-nai	finai	uz-zah	uzzah
riz-pah	rizpah	fi-on	fion	u-zi	uzi
ru-tus	rutus	smyr-na	smyrna		
		fo-dom	fodom	Z.	Z.
S.	S.	sto-icks	stoicks		
		suc-coth	succoth	Za-dok	Zadok
Sab-bath	Sabbath			Zal-mon	zalmon
sa-doc	fadoc	T.	T.	za-rah	zarah
sa-lah	salah			ze-lak	zelak
sa-lem	salem	Ta-bor	Tabor	ze-rah	zerah
sal-mon	salmon	ta-mar	tamar	ze-red	zered
sa-lome	salome	tar-shish	tarshish	zi-ba	ziba
sa-mos	samos	te-kel	tekel	zi-don	zidon
samp-ion	sampson	te-rah	terah	zik-lag	ziklag
sa-phir	saphir	te-trarch	tetrarch	zil-pah	zilpah
sa-rah	sarah	tho-mas	thomas	zim-ran	zimran
sa-ris	tardis	tim-nah	timnah	zim-ri	zimri
sa-tan	satan	tim-nite	timnite	zi-on	zion
se-lah	telah	ti-mon	timon	zip-per	zippor
sha-drack	shadrack	tish-bite	tishbite	zo-ar	zoar
shal-lum	shallum	ti-tus	titus	zo-phar	zophar
sham-gar	shamgor	to-paz	topas	zo-phim	zophim
sha-phan	shaphan	to-phet	tophet	zo-rah	zorah
sha-ron	sheron	tro-as	troas	zorites	zorites
sheb-na	shebua	tu-bai	tubal	zu-ar	zuar
she-chem	shechem	ty-tus	tyrus	zu-zims	zuzims

Proper

## Proper Names of three Syllables.

A.	A.	a-rau-nah	araunah
A-ba-na	Abana	a-fi-a	afia
a-bi-ah	abiah	af-ke-lon	askelon
a-bi-gail	abigail	au-guf-tus	augustus
a-bi-gall	abigall	a-zo-tus	azotus
a-bi-hu	abihu		
a-bi-jah	abijah	B.	B.
a-bi-lene	abilene		
a-bi-ram	abiram	Ba-by-lon	Babylon
a-bi-shag	abishag	ba-hu-rim	bahurim
a-bi-shai	abishai	ba-la-am	balaam
a-bi-shur	abishur	ba-la-dan	baladan
a-bi-ud	abiud	bar-jo-na	barjona
a-bra-ham	abraham	bar-na-bas	barnabas
ab-so-lom	absolom	ba-rab-bas	barabbas
a-chai-a	achaia	bar-fa-bas	barsabas
a-du-mah	adumah	bar-zil-lai	barzillai
a-dul-lam	adulam	bath-she-ba	bathsheba
æ-ne-as	æneas	be-li-al	belial
a-ga-bus	agabus	bel-shaz-zer	belshazzer
a-grip-pa	agrippa	be-nai-ah	benaiah
a-hi-jah	ahijah	ben-am-mi	benammi
a-hi-kam	ahikam	ben-ha-dad	benhadad
a-hi-tub	ahitub	ben-ha-nan	benhanan
a-ja-lon	ajalon	ben-ja-min	benjamin
al-mo-dad	almodad	ben-ja-mites	benjamites
al-phe-us	alpheus	be-no-ni	benoni
a-ma-lek	amalek	be-tha-ny	bethany
a-ma-fa	amafa	beth-a-ven	bethaven
a-mit-tai	amittai	be-the-lire	bethelite
am-mo-nites	ammonites	be-thef-da	bethesda
a-mo-rites	amorites	beth-le-hem	bethlehem
an-ti-och	antioch	beth-pe-or	bethpeor
a-pol-los	apollo	beth-fai-da	bethsaida
a-qui-la	aquila	beth-she-mite	bethshemite
a-ra-rat	ararat	be-thu-el	bethuel



C.  
Cal-de-a  
cal-de-aris  
ca-na-an  
ca-na-nites  
car-me-lite  
co-ra-zin  
chro-ni-cles  
clau-di-us  
cle-o-phas  
co-ni-ah  
cre-ti-ans

C:  
Caldea  
caldeans  
canaan  
cananites  
carmelite  
corazin  
chronicles  
claudius  
cleophas  
coniah  
criterians

D.  
Da-ni-el  
da-ri-us  
de-bo-räh  
de-li-lah  
di-a-nah  
di-dy-mus  
dru-sil-la  
da-maf-cus

D.  
Daniel  
darius  
deborah  
delilah  
dianah  
didymus  
drusilla  
damascus

E.  
E-do-mites  
ek-ro-nites  
e-la-mites  
e-li-ab  
e-li-ah  
e-li-as  
e-li-hu  
e-li-jah  
e-li-phaz  
e-li-sha  
el-ka-nah  
el-mo-dam  
el-na-than  
e-ly-mas  
em-ma-us  
en-ge-di  
e-pa-phras

E.  
Edomites  
ekronites  
elamites  
eliab  
eliah  
elias  
elihu  
elijah  
eliphaz  
elisha  
elkanah  
elmodam  
elnathan  
elymas  
emmaus  
engedi  
epaphras

e-phe-sus  
eph-pha-tha  
e-phra-im  
e-phrai-mites  
e-phra-tah  
e-raf-tus  
e-sai-as  
eu-bu-lus  
eu-ti-chus  
ez-ra-lite

ephefus  
ephphatha  
ephraim  
ephraimites  
ephratah  
eraftus  
esaias  
eubulus  
eutichus  
ezralite

G.  
Gab-ba-tha  
ga-bri-el  
ga-da-reus  
ga-li-lee  
gal-li-o  
ge-de-rite  
ge-ha-zi  
ger-ga-shites  
ger-ga-fens  
gib-be-ah  
gib-be-on  
gi-de-on  
gil-bo-a  
gi-le-ad  
gir-ga-shite  
gre-ci-ans

G.  
Gabbatha  
gabriel  
gadareus  
galilee  
gallio  
gaderite  
gahazi  
gergashites  
gergasens  
gibbeah  
gibbeon  
gideon  
gilboa  
gilead  
girgashite  
grecians

H.  
Hab-ba-kuk  
ha-daf-fa  
ha-ga-reus  
ha-vi-lah  
ha-za-el  
he-bro-nites  
her-mo-nites  
hil-ki-ah  
ho-san-na  
ho-se-ah

H.  
Habbakuk  
hadassa  
hagareus  
havilah  
hazael  
hebronites  
hermonites  
hilkiah  
hosanna  
hoseah

I.  
I-cha-bod  
K

I.  
Ichabod  
Jo-bu-fite

je-bu-site  
je-ho-ram  
je-ho-rah  
je-phun-neh  
je-ri-cho  
je-su-its  
je-su-run  
je-ze-bell  
jez-re-el  
in-di-a  
jo-a-kim  
jo-an na  
jo-a-tham  
joi-a-kim  
jo-na-dab  
jo-na-than  
jo-sa-phat  
jo-si-ah  
jo-si-as  
jo-shu-a  
ish-bo-sheeth  
ish-ma-el  
is-ra-el  
is-ra-lite  
is-sa-char  
i-ra-ly  
ju-de-a  
ju-li-a  
ju-li-us  
ju-ni-a  
ju-pi-ter  
ju-bi-le  
jo-se-phus  
i-ze-har  
iz-ra-hites  
iz-re-hel  
ja-bu-el  
is-inu-el

## K:

Kad-mi-el  
kad-mo-nites  
ke-mu-el  
ke-ne-zite

jebusite  
jehoram  
jehovah  
jephunneh  
jericho  
jesuits  
jesurun  
jezebell  
jez-re-el  
india  
joakim  
joanna  
joatham  
joiakim  
jonadab  
jonathan  
josaphat  
josiah  
josias  
joshua  
ishbosheeth  
ishmael  
israel  
isralite  
issachar  
italy  
judca  
julia  
julius  
junia  
jupiter  
jubile  
josephus  
izehar  
izrahites  
izreell  
jabuel  
ismuell

## K.

Kadmiel  
kadmonites  
kemuel  
kenezite

ke-tu-rah  
ki-shi-on  
ko-ha-thites  
ko-ra-thites

## L.

La-pi-doth  
le-ba-non  
leb-be-us  
lu-ci-fer  
lu-ci-us  
ly-di-a  
li-di-ans  
ly-fi-as

## M.

Mach-pe-lah  
mag-da-la  
ma-la-chi  
ma-naf-seh  
ma-no-ah  
mat-thi-as  
maz-za-roth  
me-di-a  
me-gid-do  
mel-chi-ah  
me-ra-ri  
me-ro-dach  
mes-si-ah  
mi-cai-ah  
mi-cha-el  
mi-di-an  
mi-ri-am  
mo-a-bites  
mor-de-cai  
mo-ri-ah  
my-ti-lene

## N.

Na-a-man  
na-a-shon  
na-o-mi

keturah  
kishion  
kohathites  
korathites

## L.

Lapidoth  
lebanon  
lebbeus  
lucifer  
lucius  
lydia  
lydians  
lyfias

## M.

Machpelah  
magdala  
malachi  
manasseh  
manoah  
matthias  
mazzaroth  
media  
megiddo  
melchiah  
merari  
merodach  
messiah  
micaiah  
michael  
midian  
miriam  
moabites  
mordecai  
moriah  
mytilene

## N.

Naaman  
naashon  
naomi

nap-tha-li

naph-tha-li  
nar-cif-sus  
na-za-rene  
na-za-reth  
na-za-rites  
ne-hush-tan  
ne-ri-ah  
ni-ca-nor  
ni-cho-las  
ni-ne-veh  
ni-ne-vites

naphthali  
narcissus  
nazarene  
nazareth  
nazarites  
nehushtan  
neriah  
nicanor  
nicholas  
nineveh  
ninevites

re-be-kah  
re-cha-bites  
re-pla-el  
re-pha-im  
re-phi-dim  
reu-be-nites  
re-zi-a  
ro-bo-am  
ro-gel-im

rebekah  
rechabites  
rephael  
rephaim  
rephidim  
rubenites  
rezia  
roboam  
rogelina

S:

S.

P.

Pa-lef-tine  
pen-te-cost  
pe-nu-el  
per-ga-mos  
per-riz-zite  
per-me-nas  
per-si-a  
per-si-ans  
pha-nu-el  
pha-ra-oh  
pha-ri-sees  
phi-le-mon  
phi-lip-pi  
phi-le-tus  
phi-lif-tim  
phi-lif-tine  
phi-ne-as  
phry-gi-a  
plei-a-des  
pon-ti-us  
po-ti-phar  
pris-cil-la  
ptolemais  
pub-li-us

P.

Palestine  
pentecost  
penuel  
pergamos  
perrizzite  
permenas  
persia  
persians  
phanuel  
pharaoh  
pharisees  
philemon  
philip-pi  
phi-le-tus  
philistim  
philistine  
phineas  
phrygia  
pleiades  
pontius  
potiphar  
priscilla  
ptolemais  
publius

R.

Ra-a-mah  
rab-bo-ni  
rab-sha-keh  
ra-me-ses

R.

Raamah  
rabboni  
rabshakeh  
ramefes

Sab-ba-oth  
sa-be-ans  
sad-du-ces  
sa-mu-el  
san-bal-lat  
sa-phi-rah  
sa-rep-ta  
scy-thi-an  
se-cun-dus  
ser-gi-us  
sha-re-zer  
sha-ro-nite  
she-che-mite  
she-re-zer  
shib-bo-leth  
shi-me-i  
shu-la-mite  
shu-na-mite  
sib-bo-leth  
si-lo-am  
si-lo-e  
sil-va-nus  
si-me-on  
si-ri-on  
si-te-ra  
so-do mite  
so-lo-mon  
soft-he-nes  
ste-pha-nas  
su-san-na  
sy-ra-cuse  
sy-ri-a  
sy-ri-ack  
K 2

Sabbaoth  
sabeans  
sadduces  
samuel  
sanballat  
saphirah  
sarepta  
scythian  
secundus  
sergius  
sharezer  
sharonite  
shechemite  
sherezer  
shibboleth  
shimei  
shulamite  
shunamite  
sibboleth  
filoam  
filoe  
filvanus  
fimeon  
firion  
fitera  
fodomite  
solomon  
sosthenes  
stephanas  
susanna  
syracuse  
syria  
syriack

sy-ri-an

Sy-ri-an

syrian

za-che-us

zacheus

T.

T.

zal-mun-na

zalmuana

za-re-phath

zarephath

ze-ba-im

zebaim

ze-be-dee

zebedee

ze-bi-na

zebina

ze-bo-im

zeboim

ze-bu-lun

zebulun

ze-lo-tes

zelotes

ze-ma-rite

zemarite

ze-mi-ra

zemira

ze-o-rim

zeorim

ze-pho-nites

zephonites

ze-rai-ah

zeraiah

ze-re-da

zereda

ze-ru-ah

zeruah

zi-be-on

zibeeon

zi-bi-a

zibia

zid-ki-jah

zidki-jah

zi-phi-on

Zi-phi-on

zip-po-rah

zipporah

zo-be-bah

zobebah

zo-he-leth

zoheloth

zo-ra-thites

zorathites

zo-re-ah

zoreah

zu-ri-el

zuriel

ze-no-phon

zenophon

za-bi-na

zabina

za-cha-ry

zachary

ze-bu-a

zebua

Ta-bi-tha  
te-ko-ah  
tel-laf-far  
te-ma-nites  
te-ra-phim  
thad-de-us  
ter-ti-us  
ter-tul-lus  
the-la-far  
ti-me-us  
ti-mo-thy  
ti-ri-a  
to-bi-ah  
tu-bal-cain  
ty-chi-cus  
ty-ran-nus

Tabitha  
tekoah  
tellaffar  
temanites  
teraphim  
thaddeus  
tertius  
tertullus  
thelassar  
timeus  
timothy  
tiria  
tobiah  
tubalcain  
tychicus  
tyrannus

V.

V.

Va-ni-ah  
u-phar-sin  
u-ri-el  
uz-zi-ah  
u-ri-ah

Vaniah  
upharfin  
uriel  
uzziah  
uriah

Z.

Z.

Zab-di-el

Zabdiel

Proper



# Proper Names of four Syllables.

A.	A.	af-sy-ri-an a-tha-li-ah a-the-ni-ans a-za-ri-ah a-za-ri-el	assyrian athaliah athenians azariah azariel
A-bed-ne-go a-bi-a-thar a-bi-c-zer a-bi-me-lech a-bi-na-dab a-bi-no-am a-bi-shu-a a-cel-da-ma a-do-ni-jah a-do-ni-ram a-dra-me-lech a-dul-la-mite a-hi-ma-az a-hi-na-dab a-hi-no-am a-hi-to-phel a-ho-li-ab a-lex-an-der a-ma-le-kite a-ma-ri-ah a-ma-fi-ah a-mi-na-dab am-mo-ni-tefs am-phi-po-lis a-na-ni-as an-dro-ni-cus an-ti-pa-tris a-ra-bi-a a-ra-bi-an a-ra-mi-tefs ar-che-la-us a-ris-tar-chus ar-me-ni-a ar-tax-erx-es af-sy-ri-a	Abednego abiathar abiezer abimelech abinadab abinoam abishua aceldama adonijah adoniram adramelech adullamite ahimaaz ahinadab ahinoam ahitophel aholiab alexander amalekite amariah amasiah aminadab ammonitefs amphipolis anapias andronicus antipatris arabia arabian aramitefs archelaus aristarchus armenia artaxerxes assyria	B.	B.
		Ba-al-be-rith ba-al-pe-or ba-al-ze-phon ba-by-lo-nish ba-ra-chi-ah bar-ba-ri-an bar-tho-lo-mew bar-ti-me-us be-el-ze-bub be-er-she-ba bel-te-shaz-zar be-ra-chi-ah be-tha-ba-ra beth-le-he-mite bi-thy-ni-a bo-a-ner-ges	Baalberich baalpeor baalzephon babylonish barachiah barbarian bartholomew bartimeus beelzebub beer/sheba belteshazzar berachiah bethabara bethlehemite bithynia boanerges
		C.	C.
		Ca-me-li-on ca-na-a-nite ca-per-na-um car-me-li-tefs ce-sa-re-a ci-li-ci-a cor-ne-li-us cy-re-ni-an cy-re-ni-us	Camelion canaanite capernaum carmelitefs cesarea cilicia cornelius cyrenian cyrenius
		D.	D.
		Dal-ma-nu-tha	Dalmanutha dal-ma-ti-a

dal-ma-ti-a  
de-ca-po-lis  
de-me-tri-us  
di-o-tre-phes

## E.

E-bed-me-lech  
e-ben-e-zer  
e-gyp-ti-an  
e-le-a-zer  
e-li-a-kim  
e-li-a-shib  
e-li-me-lech  
e-li-sha-ma  
e-li-sha-phat  
e-li-za-beth  
e-li-ze-us  
e-ma-nu-el  
e-pe-ne-tus  
e-phe-fi-ans  
e-sar-had-don  
esh-ka-lo-nites  
e-vo-di-as  
e-ze-ki-el

## F.

For-tu-na-tus

## G.

Ga-la-ti-a  
ga-la-ti-ans  
ga-li-le-ans  
ga-ma-li-el  
ge-da-li-ah  
ge-ma-ri-ah  
ge-ne-sa-ret  
geth-se-ma-ne  
gi-be-o-nit  
gi-le-a-dite

## H.

Ha-cha-li-ah

dalmatia  
decapolis  
demetrius  
diotrophes

## E.

Ebedmelech  
ebenezer  
egyptian  
eleazer  
eliakim  
eliashib  
elimelech  
elishama  
elishaphat  
elizabeth  
elizeus  
emanuel  
epenetus  
ephesians  
esarhaddon  
eshkalonites  
evodias  
ezekiel

## F.

Fortunatus

## G.

Galatia  
galatians  
galileans  
gamaliel  
gedaliah  
gemariah  
genesaret  
gethsemane  
gibconit  
gileadite

## H.

Hachaliah

ha-da-de-zer  
ha-da-drim-mon  
ha-da-re-zer  
her-mo-ge-nes  
he-ro-di-an  
he-ro-di-as  
he-ze-ki-ah

## I.

I-co-ni-um  
i-du-me-a  
je-co-ni-ah  
je-hoi-a-dah  
je-hoi-a-kim  
je-ho-na-dab  
je-ho-sha-phat  
je-ke-mi-ah  
je-re-mi-ah  
je-ro-bo-am  
je-ru-sa-lem  
jez-re-e-lite  
ig-da-li-ah  
il-ly-ri-cum  
im-ma-nu-el  
jo-tha-ni-ah  
i-ta-li-an  
i-tu-re-a

## K.

Ke-ren-hap-puch  
kir-jath-a-rim  
kir-jath-icar-im  
kir-jath-se-phar

## L.

Le-vi-a-than  
ly-sa-ni-as

## M.

Ma-ra-na-tha  
ma-thu-sa-la

hadadezer  
hadadrimmon  
hadarezer  
hermogenes  
herodian  
herodias  
hezekiah

## I.

Iconium  
idumea  
jeconiah  
jehoiadah  
jehoiakim  
jehonadab  
jehoshaphat  
jekemiah  
jeremiah  
jeroboam  
jerusalem  
jezreelite  
igdaliah  
illyricum  
immanuel  
jothaniah  
italian  
iturea

## K.

Kerenhappuch  
kirjatharim  
kirjathicarim  
kirjathsephar

## L.

Leviathan  
lysanias

## M.

Maranatha  
marthufala  
mat-ra-thi-as

*Proper Names of four Syllables.*

119

mat-ta-thi-as  
mel-chi-se-dech  
me-phi-bo-sheth  
mer-cu-rì-us  
mi-di-a-nite  
mo-a-bi-tefs

N.

Na-a-ma-rhite  
na-tha-na-el  
ne-a-po-lis  
ne-a-ri-ah  
ne-he-mi-ah  
ne-tha-ni-ah  
ni-co-de-mus  
ni-co-po-lis

O.

O-ba-di-ah  
o-bed-e-dom  
o-ne-fi-mus

P.

Pa-dan-a-ram  
pa-le-sti-na  
pam-phi-li-a  
phe-ni-ci-a  
phi-lip-pi-ans  
phi-li-sti-a  
phi-lo-lo-gus  
phi-lo-so-phers  
phi-lo-so-phy  
pi-ha-hi-roth

R.

Ra-a-mi-ah  
ra-a-me-fes  
ra-ma-tha-im  
ra-math-le-hi

mattathias  
melchisedech  
mephibosheth  
mercurius  
midianite  
moabitefs

N.

Naamathite  
nathanael  
neapolis  
neariah  
nehemiah  
nethaniah  
nicodemus  
nicopolis

O.

Obadiah  
obededom  
onesimus

P.

Padanaram  
palestina  
pamphilia  
phenicia  
philippians  
philistia  
philologus  
philosophers  
philosophy  
pihahiroth

R.

Raamiah  
raameses  
ramathaim  
ramathlehi

ra-math-miz-peh  
re-ha-bi-ah  
re-ho-bo-am

S.

Sa-la-thi-el  
sa-ma-ri-a  
sa-ma-ri-tan  
se-cha-ni-ah  
sen-na-che-rib  
se-phar-va-im  
shal-ma-ne-zer  
she-ba-ni-ah  
she-ca-ni-ah  
she-le-mi-ah  
she-ma-ri-ah  
fi-do-ni-ans  
fi-li-ci-a  
fi-me-o-nites

T.

The-o-phi-lus  
thy-a-ti-ra  
ty-be-ri-as  
ti-mo-the-us

V.

Va-je-za-tha  
va-shi-jo-el  
uz-zen-she-rah  
uz-zi-e-lites

Z.

Ze-ba-di-ah  
ze-ba-lo-nites  
ze-cha-ri-ah  
ze-de-ki-ah  
ze-pha-ni-ah  
zo-ro-ba-bel

ramathmizpeh  
rehabiah  
rehoboam

S.

Salathiel  
samaria  
samaritan  
sechaniah  
sennacherib  
sepharvaim  
shalmanezzer  
shebaniah  
shecaniah  
shelemiah  
shemariah  
fidonians  
filicia  
simeonites

T.

Theophilus  
thyatira  
tyberias  
timotheus

V.

Vajezatha  
vashijoel  
uzzensherah  
uzzielites

Z.

Zebadiah  
zebulonites  
zechariah  
Zedekiah  
zephaniah  
zorobabel

Proper

# Proper Names of five Syllables.

A.	A.	G.	G.
A-do-ni-be-zek a-do-ni-ze-dek a-ha-lu-e-rus a-lex-an-dri-a a-pol-lo-ni-a a-re-o-pa-gite a-ri-ma-the-a a-ri-sto-bu-lus	Adonibezek adonizedek ahafuerus alexandria apollonia areopagite arimathea aristobulus	Ge-de-ro-tha-im  H. Ha-ba-zi-ni-ah hi-e-ra-po-lis  I. Je-ho-vah-jreth is-ra-e-li-tish jez-re-e-li-tes	Gederothaim  H. Habaziniiah hierapolis  I. Jehovahjreth israelitish jezreelites
B.	B.	K.	K.
Ba-by-lo-ni-ans beth-le-hem-judah	Babylonians bethlehemjudah	Ki-ri-a-tha-im ka-de-sh-bar-ne-a ka-de-sh-naph-to-li	Kiriathaim kadeshbarnea kadeshnaphtoli
C.	C.	L.	L.
Ca-na-a-ni-tes cap-pa-do-ci-a clau-di-us-ce-sar	Canaanites cappadocia claudiuscesar	La-o-de-ce-a la-o-de-ce-an ly-ca-o-ni-a	Laodæcea laodecean lycaonia
D.	D.	M.	M.
Dy-o-ni-fi-us	Dyonisius	Ma-ce-do-ni-a ma-ce-do-ni-an ma-ry-mag-de-len mi-di-a-ni-tish	Macedonia macedonian marymagdalen midianitish
E.	E.		
Ep-a-phro-di-tus e-pi-cu-re-ans e-thi-o-pi-a e-thi-o-pi-an	Epaphroditus epicureans ethiopia ethiopian		



# *Proper Names of five Syllables*

121

rem-mon-methoar remmonmethoar

N.	N.	S.	S.
Ne-bu-chad-nezzar	Nebuchadnezzar		
ne-bu-za-ra-dan	nebuzaradan	Sa-mo-thra-ci-a	Samothracia
ni-co-la-i-tans	nicolaitans	ser-gi-us-pau-lus	sergiuspaulus
		sha-a-la-bi-a	shaalabia
O.	O.	she-a-ri-a-shub	sheariahub
O-ne-fi-pho-rus	Onesiphorus	T.	T.
P.	P.	Ta-a-nath-shi-lon	Taanathshilon
Pha-ra-oh-ne-cho	Pharaohnecho	thef-sa-lo-ni-ans	thessalonians
phi-la-del-phi-a	philadelphia	thef-sa-lo-ni-ca	thessalonica
por-ti-us-fes-tus	portiusfestus	to-ba-do-ni-jah	tobadonijah
R.	R.		
Ra-moth-gi-le-ad	Ramothgilead		

Proper

## Proper Names of five Syllables.

A.	A.	G.	G.
A-do-ni-be-zek a-do-ni-ze-dek a-ha-lu-e-rus a-lex-an-dri-a a-pol-lo-ni-a a-re-o-pa-gite a-ri-ma-the-a a-ri-sto-bu-lus	Adonibezek adonizedek ahafuerus alexandria apollonia areopagite arimathea aristobuhus	Ge-de-ro-tha-im  H.  Ha-ba-zi-ni-ah hi-e-ra-po-lis  I.  Je-ho-vah-jreth is-ra-e-li-tish jez-re-e-li-tes	Gederothaim  H.  Habaziniah hierapolis  I.  Jehovahjreth israelitish jezreelites
B.	B.	K.	K.
Ba-by-lo-ni-ans beth-le-hem-judah	Babylonians bethlehemjudah	Ki-ri-a-tha-im ka-desb-bar-ne-a ka-desb-naph-to-li	Kiriathaim kadesbbarnea kadesbnaphtoli
C.	C.	L.	L.
Ca-na-a-ni-tes cap-pa-do-ci-a clau-di-us-ce-sar	Canaanites cappadocia claudiuscesar	La-o-de-ce-a la-o-de-ce-an ly-ca-o-ni-a	Laodæcea laodecean lycaonia
D.	D.	M.	M.
Dy-o-ni-si-us	Dyonisius	Ma-ce-do-ni-a ma-ce-do-ni-an ma-ry-mag-de-len mi-di-a-ni-tish	Macedonia macedonian marymagdelen midianitish
E.	E.		
E-pa-phro-di-tus e-pi-cu-re-ans e-thi-o-pi-a e-thi-o-pi-an	Epaphroditus epicureans ethiopia ethiopian		

# *Proper Names of five Syllables*

121

		rem-mon-methoar remmonmethoar	
N.	N.	S.	S.
Ne-bu-chad-nezzar	Nebuchadnezzar		
ne-bu-za-ra-dan	nebuzaradan	Sa-mo-thra-ci-a	Samothracia
ni-co-la-i-rans	nicolaitans	ser-gi-uf-pau-lus	sergiuspaulus
		sha-a-la-bi-a	shaalabia
O.	O.	she-a-ri-a-shub	sheariahub
O-ne-fi-pho-rus	Onesiphorus	T.	T.
P.	P.	Ta-a-nath-shi-lon	Taanathshilon
		thef-sa-lo-ni-ans	thessalonians
Pha-ra-oh-ne-cho	Pharaohnecho	thef-sa-lo-mi-ca	thessalonica
phi-la-del-phi-a	philadelphia	to-ba-do-ni-jah	tobadonijah
por-ri-uf-fef-tus	portiusfestus		
R.	R.		
Ra-moth-gi-le-ad	Ramothgilead		

Proper

**Proper Names of six Syllables.****A.**

A-bel-beth-ma-a-chah  
al-mon-dib-la-tha-im

**B.**

Be-ro-dack-ba-la-dan  
beth-lo-hem-e-phra-tah

**C.**

Che-phar-ha-am-mo-nai  
clau-di-us-ly-fi-as  
cu-shan-ri-sha-thu-im

**E.**

El-e-loc-is-ra-ell

**I.**

Je-gar-sa-ha-du-tha  
ju-das-if-ca-ri-ot

**K.**

Ki-broth-kat-ta-a-vah  
ki-ri-ath-je-a-rim

**L.**

La-ma-sa-bach-tha-ni

**A.**

Abelbethmaachah  
almondiblathaim

**B.**

Berodackbaladan  
bethlehemephratah

**C.**

Chepharhaammonai  
claudiuslyfias  
cushanrishathuim

**E.**

Elclocisrael

**I.**

Jegarhadutha  
judasiscariot

**K.**

Kibrothkattaavah  
kiriathjearim

**L.**

Lamasabachthani



M.

Ma-ha-le-la-crab-bim  
ma-ha-lath-le-an-noth  
ma-her-sha-lal-hash-baz  
me-fo-po-ta-mi-a

S.

Se-la-ham-mah-le-koth  
sy-ro-phe-ni-ci-an

T.

Ti-be-ri-us-cæ-sar  
tim-nath-te-ra-he-res

Z.

Zaph-nah-pa-a-ne-ah

M.

Mahalelacrabbim  
mahalathleannoth  
mahershalahashbaz  
mesopotamia

S.

Selahammahlekoth  
syrophenician

T.

Tiberiuscæsar  
timnathteraheres

Z.

Zaphnahpaaneah

# A Table of Words, which sound alike, but are different in the Sence, Spelling, and Writing.

## A.

Abel, Adams second son  
a bell, to ring with  
able, sufficient  
accurate, exact, curious  
acute, quick, witty  
accidence, to teach children  
accidents, changes, and chances  
accompt, reckoning made  
account, good esteem  
achor, a valley  
acorn, that grows on oaks  
acre of land, 160 pole  
air, theskie  
heir, to an estate  
hair, of the head  
hare, in the woods  
are, merry, or sad  
acts, of parliament  
axe, to cleave wood  
aime, wo is me  
ay, ever more  
advise, to give counsel  
advice, to take counsel  
all, as all things  
ale, the cobler loves  
awle, helps to buy it  
aise, grief and trouble  
allay, to aswage, heat, or pain  
alley, a narrow passage  
ally, associates  
aloud, to call out  
allowed, with approbation

amen, a wishing well  
amend, to grow better  
altar, for sacrifice  
alter, to change  
angel, a spirit  
angle, a term in astronomy  
angle, to catch fish  
annal, a chronicle  
annual, yearly  
arras, costly hangings  
harras, toile and trouble  
arrows, to shoot in a bow  
arrowse, to stir up  
aray, an army drawn up  
array, compleat cloathing  
a peer, of the realm  
a pear, a pleasant fruit  
appear, before any person  
amaze, a wondering  
a maze, a pleasant place  
a mace, for the lord Major  
appeal, petitioning  
a peal, rung on a bell  
ark, built Noah  
arch, of a bridge  
arch, bishop  
arrant, wicked and vile  
errant, a message  
a scent, a smell  
ascent, a going up a hill  
assent, an agreeing  
assistants, of a company  
assistance, a helping forward  
ash, a tree so called  
asse, a dull beast

ask;

*The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.* 125

ask, to enquire  
asp, a poysonous creature  
hasp, to fasten a door  
ant, a pismire  
aunt, the mothers sister  
attach, taking body or goods  
attaque, to face the enemy  
augre, to bore a hole  
auger, an astrologer  
austere, fierce and grim  
oyster, a shell-fish

B.

Babble, to prate foolishly  
babel, the tower of confusion  
bauble, for children and fooles  
batcheler, one never married  
batchelour of arts, at *Oxford*, &c.  
bacon, swines flesh dried  
beacon, on the top of a hill  
beckon, with the hand  
badge, a mark or coat of armes  
batch, so many loaves baked together  
bailliffe, or serjeant  
bayliffe of a hundred  
bayleafe, like laurel  
boiz, to line coates with  
bayes, of a Tree so called  
baal, an idoi of the heathen  
bald, without any hair  
ball, to play with at tennis, &c.  
bawl, to howl and make a noise  
balm, an hearb for a wound  
band, for the neck  
band, of soldiers  
band, of a faggot  
bond, an obligation for money  
barbara, a womans name  
barbary, a place in affrica  
barbarous, cruel and inhumane  
barberries, such as they pickle  
bark, of a tree  
barke, of a dog  
barque, a small ship

berk-shire, near windfor  
base, unworthiness  
bas-viol, an instrument  
bast, on a silver-lace, &c.  
bare, naked, and plain  
bear, a four footed beast  
beer, strong and small, &c.  
bier, to carry a corps on  
belie, to speak falsely  
belly, a part of the body  
bellows, to blow a fire  
beray, a defilement  
bewray, to discover  
berry, as juniper, elder, and coffee, &c.  
bury, a dead corpse  
beseech, to entreat or desire  
besiege, to beset a city or town  
been, as where hast thou been  
bin, to keep salt or bread in  
begin, to enter upon business  
biggin, for children to wear  
boar, a swine  
bore, to pierce a hole  
body, a substance  
bodies, of a gown  
baudy, obscene and filthy  
boll, to wash hands in  
bowl, to drink in, or bowl with  
billett, for a soldier  
billor, for the fire  
bitter, not sweet  
bittern, a fowle  
better, very good  
blach, to make black  
bleach, to make white  
blanch, to pull off the rind  
bough, of a tree  
bow, to make obeysance  
bow, to shoot arrows  
boy, a lad  
boyse, a name  
bread, corn to eat  
bred, reared up, or brought up  
brann, of wheat  
brand, a fire stick

brain,

126 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

brain, or skull  
brawn, of a wild boar  
breaches, divisions  
breeches, as men wear  
brewis, of the fatt of the Pot  
bruise, a sore place  
bruite, a rumour  
brute, beastly and rude  
buy, to purchase with money  
by, this, or by and by  
bolt, of door  
boulr, meal, as bakers  
burgefs, in parliament  
borrage, a herb so called

C.

Cabal, a select company  
cable of a ship, a rope  
capable, fit to receive  
cull, to name, any one  
caul, sewer, on the bowels  
cawl, of a perriwig, &c.  
callis, in france  
challice, the sacramental cup  
carol, a christmas song  
coral for childrens gums  
carriage, good breeding  
carrier, from London to Oxford, &c.  
carreere, a full speed  
earrets, *Sandwich*, the best  
chariot, a small coach  
cannons, great guns  
canons rules of the church  
cavalier, a horseman  
caviller, a contentious person  
casualties, unhappy accidents  
causey, a path way  
channel or gutter  
cannal, to walk in  
kennel, for hounds  
cauldron, for boyling  
chauldron, 35 bushels of coals  
cease, to be silent, or desist  
seise, to lay hold on

size, bigness, in breadth or length  
celler to lay drink in  
seller, a shopkeeper  
censor, a reformer  
censure, a verdict and judgment  
censer, to contain incense  
centory, a herb or plant  
century, a hundred years  
sentry a souldier on duty  
chafe, to fret and vex  
chaffe, of wheat  
chattells, all goods, houses and leases  
cattel, all beasts  
chaire, to sit in  
chare woman, which washes, &c.  
cheer, to make merry  
cheer, good provision  
cithern, a musical instrument  
citron, a fruit to preserve  
circumspect, wary, and shie  
circumference, a circle  
circumlocution, long expressions  
clause, a peice of a sentence  
claws, nails of birds or beasts  
cluster, of grapes or figgs  
clyster, for purgation  
coat, a garment  
cote to keep sheep in  
quote to cite an author  
collar for a doublet  
cholier, angry and passionate  
collier, that selleth coales  
colour, as green, red, and blew  
scholar, a young learner  
chuse, which you will  
chews, the cudd  
could, to be able  
cool'd, made cold  
cold, weather  
common, free for any  
commons house of parliament  
commune, frequent discourse  
comfort, joy and gladness  
confects, of sugar  
coops, for cocks and hens  
coop, to change



*The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.* 127

cope, to change  
 copse, of wood  
 colander, a strainer  
 coriander, a seed so called  
 coroner, a crowner  
 counsel, advice  
 council, advisers  
 conceive, with child  
 conceive, by imagination  
 colonel over a regiment  
 colony, a plantation  
 costarmonger, a seller of apples  
 tostive, bound in the body  
 course, rough and gross  
 course, a hare, or a fox  
 corse, a dead corpse  
 cousin, a nephew or niece  
 cousen, to cheat and defraud  
 current, a stream  
 currant, coin  
 corinths, a small fruit  
 cymbal, a tinckling instrument  
 symbol a signe in rhetorick  
 craver, for the neck  
 crever, a melting pott

D.

Dam, stopping of water  
 damn, to condemn  
 dame, a mistress of a family  
 damme of young ones  
 damosel, a young lass  
 damsin, a black plum  
 dandruffe, scurfe in the head  
 dear, beloved  
 dear, a bad bargain  
 deer, a hart, stag, or Buck  
 defer, to delay  
 differ, to vary and flie off  
 demurre, debate, or doubt  
 demure, modest, and silent  
 deserts, merits, good or bad  
 defect, to forsake  
 desert, a wilderness

decent, comely and handsome  
 descent, a pedigree or genealogy  
 dissent, to disagree  
 deed, and indenture sealed  
 dead, departed the world  
 decease, to dye  
 disease, a sickness  
 disseise, put out of place  
 daulphin, heir of France  
 dolphin a fish in the Sea  
 devices, tricks  
 devizes, a towns name  
 dairy, for butter and cheefe  
 diary, an almanack  
 dissolute, debauched and loose  
 dissolate, comfortless  
 doer, one that minds business  
 door, of a church or house  
 do, to act  
 doe, a female Deer  
 dough, unbaked bread  
 dew, on the grass  
 due, a just debt  
 done, finished  
 dun, a dark colour  
 dunce, a blockhead  
 digest, to concoct  
 digest, to methodize  
 doest, thou do soe  
 dust, of the earth  
 duke, a title of honour  
 duck, a fowl, wild the best  
 dolour, grief and sorrow  
 doller, dutch money  
 dragon, that flieth  
 dragoon, a horse musqueteer  
 drain, to draw ponds dry  
 drawn, by horses  
 draught of drink  
 drought, drineis  
 dray, a brewers sled  
 draw, to pull

E.

Ear, to hear

ear of corne

128 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

ear, of corn  
 ere, this or before this  
 year, twelve months  
 err, to mistake in judgment  
 early, betimes in the morning  
 yearly, year, by year  
 earn, to get a livelyhood  
 yern, moved with compassion  
 yarn, thred to knit stockens  
 earth, we goe on  
 hearth, the chimney floor  
 east, where the sun riseth  
 yest, of ale, or beer  
 easter, the resurrection  
 esther, a proper name  
 hester, name of an Idol  
 yesterday, a day past  
 edge, or brim  
 hedge, or sence  
 elder, older  
 eldern, tree  
 eminent, a noted person  
 imminent, approaching nigh  
 emeroids, disease of the piles  
 emerauld, a precious stone  
 enter, into a house  
 interr, a dead body  
 intire, whole and perfect  
 errant, a straying  
 arrant, knave or rogue  
 exercise, recreation  
 exorcist, magical art  
 eyes, of the body  
 ice, water or snow frozen

F.

Fair, lovely, and beautiful  
 fair, or market

fare, } godd chear  
 } watermans hire

fear, horroure and trouble  
 fain, fools glad  
 feign, dissemble and counterfeit

facility, with ease  
 facile, very easie  
 fin'd, for alderman  
 find, to get a gain  
 fiends, evil spirit  
 finns, of a fish  
 felloes, of a wheele  
 fellows, companions  
 fillip, on the nose  
 phillip, a proper name  
 flea, } to pull off the skin, or a  
 } vermine so called  
 flee, to make escape  
 fly, to make hast away  
 flie, an insect so called  
 flour, of a chamber  
 flower, in a garden  
 flower, fine meal,  
 flocks, of wool, or sheep  
 flux, bloody, a disease  
 foal, a young colt  
 fool, a silly fellow  
 foil, as trefoile, clover grasse  
 foyl, a repulse and opposition  
 foul, dirty  
 fowl, a bird of the air  
 fore, before, formerly  
 four, a number so called  
 forth, without  
 fourth, day of the month  
 frize, shagged cloath  
 freeze, to congeale  
 froise, a sort of pancake  
 phrase, a quaint expreffion  
 furs, a fine hairy skin  
 furze, a prickly shrubs  
 fir, trees so called  
 form, of words  
 fourm, of wood

G.

Gall, upon the liver  
 gaul, chaffing a tree  
 gallies, turkish ships

gallows

gallows, for execution  
 gard, a great hem of a garment  
 guard, a company of soldiers  
 garden, of plants and flowers  
 guardian, over an Orphan  
 gargle, for a sore mouth  
 garrulity, vain babling  
 gentle, mild and courteous  
 gentiles, jewish heathens  
 gesture, a habit of the body  
 jester, that breaks jests  
 glister, like gold  
 glyster, to a sick person  
 gras, of the meadows  
 grase, to feed on gras  
 grace, infusion in the Soul  
 gray, a colour  
 grey-hound  
 groat, four pence  
 gror, a cave in the earth  
 groan, to make a doleful cry  
 grown, tall or thick  
 a grosse, twelve dozen  
 gros, fat and burly  
 guilt, guilty  
 gilt, with gold  
 goat, four-footed beast  
 got, or did get  
 gun, to shoot with  
 gone, or went away  
 guefs, to imagine or think  
 gueft, a friend, and acquaintance

H.

Hale, to tug, or pull  
 hail, congealed snow  
 hall, in a great house  
 hard, as a flint  
 herd, a head of cattel  
 heard, to be heard  
 haven, a port for ships  
 heaven, a place of happiness  
 heads, upon the shoulders  
 heed, to take heed

hear, with the ear  
 here, present in this place  
 hire, to give wages  
 her, a female person  
 hallow, to make holy  
 holly, a tree  
 holy, religious and devout  
 hollow, an empty sound  
 hollo, to cry aloud  
 hole, that is bored through  
 whole, the total sum  
 heel, of the foot  
 heal, up a sore  
 hee'l, that's he will  
 hell, place of torment  
 haply, it may be  
 happily, fortunately  
 hew, colour  
 hugh, a proper name  
 hue, and cry, after one  
 hew, to cut down  
 host, that keeps an inn  
 host, or Army  
 hoarse in the throat  
 horse, a beast to ride on  
 hoar, as the hoary frost  
 whore, a lewd strumpet  
 hoop, for a barrel  
 whoop, to hollow and baul  
 hour, threescore minutes  
 bore-hound, a plant  
 heart, of the body  
 hart, a deer  
 art, skill and industry  
 home, at his house  
 whom, that, or which  
 hye, to make hast  
 high, stately and lofty  
 hoy, a western vessel

I.

Jambs, posts of a door  
 james, a proper name  
 idle, lazie and slothful

L

idol,

# 130 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

idol, a false God  
 isle, an island  
 oyl, as oyl-olive  
 incite, to provoke  
 insight, skill, and judgment  
 ingenious, one of good parts  
 ingenuous, of a good nature  
 imply, to signifie  
 imploy, some business  
 inn, for strangers and Travellers  
 in, or within a house  
 itch, a scab, or mange  
 hitch, entangle  
 job, a proper name  
 jobb, an odd piece of work  
 joice, name of a woman  
 joist, a little beam  
 juice, liquor pressed out  
 jointer, a plane of boards  
 jointure, of a woman in marriage

## K.

Ken, to know one  
 keen, very sharp  
 kill, to destroy  
 kiln, to dry malt in  
 kin, related to one  
 knave, a vile fellow  
 nave, of a cart wheel  
 keel, the bottom of a ship  
 chyle, meat first digested  
 knight, a title of honour  
 night, successor of the day

## L.

Lamb, a young sheep  
 lame, one that halts  
 lamp, to burn oyl in  
 lance, a spear  
 launch, a ship put from harbour  
 lass, a young maid  
 last, to make shooes on  
 last, } the latest  
       } to endure

least, the smallest  
 lest, a word of caution  
 lesson, to be learned by heart  
 lessen, to make less  
 listen, to hearken diligently  
 latine, a language  
 latten, double tin  
 lease, of an estate  
 leash, of hounds  
 lease, to pick up shatt'ed corn  
 less, small  
 lesse, he that takes a lease  
 legion, six thousand men  
 legends, popish fables  
 leman, a strumpet  
 lemmons, or oranges  
 loud, to make a noise  
 low'd, like oxen  
 lowr, or sower looks  
 lower, beneath  
 lour, a palace in *France*  
 lead, to hand along  
 lead, a mineral in the earth  
 liturgie, the common prayer  
 lethary, a drowsie disease  
 line, to draw a strait line  
 loyn, of mutton, veal, or lamb  
 leopard, a beast spotted  
 leper, diseased with the leprosie  
 leaper, that jumps and leaps  
 letice, a female name  
 lettuce, a herb for sallet  
 lattice, a wooden bar'd window  
 loose, to unfasten  
 louse, a vermin  
 lose, to have losses  
 lice, vermin in the head or body  
 lies, false stories  
 loath, to disdain and abhor  
 loth, unwilling not satisfied  
 league, of peace and friendship  
 legs, supporters of the body  
 laud, glory and praise  
 lord, a title, as lord mayor  
 limn, to paint in small



*The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.* 131

limb, a member of the body  
limp, to goe halting  
lint, to put to wounds  
leaden cistern, of lead  
leyden, univerfity in holland

M.

Mail, a coat of Armour  
male, the he, or mafculine  
maul, to fall foul and ftrike  
major, a commander in an army  
maior, of a city, or lord maior  
mare, that bears, colt  
main, all might and force  
mane, on the neck of a horfe  
many, a great company  
main, the ocean  
manner, fafhion or way  
manners, good carriage  
mannour, a Lordfhip  
manure, to dung ground  
medes, and perfians  
meads, green meadows  
meat, food  
meet, fit and convenient  
mete, to meafure corn  
moat, or compaffing pond  
mote, or duft, in the eye  
might, power and ftrength  
mite, an infect in cheefe  
mind, reason and understanding  
mine, to digout gold or filver  
mine, that is my own  
mantle, for a child  
mantil-tree, by a chimney  
mantled, as drink when it flours  
marfhal, of an army  
martial, warlike  
marred, fpoiled and corrupted  
marry, joined in matrimony  
merry, rejoycing and glad  
meflage, commiffion  
mefuage, tenements  
maurice, a proper name

morrice, dancers  
medlar, a fruit  
medler, a bufie body  
million, a great number  
melon, a muskmellon  
moan, to lament  
mown, grafs mown down  
mourning, for friends  
morning, the follower of night  
muzzle, to ftop the mouth  
mufcle, a little fhell-fifh  
mole, that lives in the earth  
mold, to caft in  
mortar, lime and hair mixt  
morter, to pound fices in  
mowe, to cut down grafs  
mow, a rick of corn  
moore, a mans name  
more, that exceedeth  
moor, a fenny ground  
meteors, airy comets  
meter, fitter  
meeter, verfe and rhyme  
mafs, the popifh lettany  
maft, belonging to a fhip  
maft, a corn  
martin, a bird  
merton, a colledge in Oxford  
manchet, fine white bread  
manfion, a lords chief houfe

N.

Naught, bad, wicked  
nought, nothing  
nay, not fo, or no  
neigh, as hofes doe  
nether, lower  
neither, none of them  
nefh, tender effeminate  
nice, curious and delicate  
neece, a brothers daughter  
nigh, nearer  
nye, a nick name for Ifaack  
noife, tumultuous

### 132 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

nose, on the face  
noah, a proper name

#### O:

Oar, to row withal  
ore, unrefined Gold  
our, as our house  
oyer, and terminer  
hour, of the day  
ore, abbreviation of over  
oath, to take an oath  
ought, to doe what we should  
oats, a grain, or pulse  
out, as without  
own, to acknowledge  
one, the smallest number  
once, but one time  
one's, body or right hand  
ounce, a small weight  
order, rule, and decency  
ordure, filthiness and nastiness  
onion, a plant  
union, agreement  
oh, a note of bemoaning  
owe, to be in debt

#### P.

Pallate, the roof of the mouth  
pallet, a little bed  
palliate, to cloak a business  
pail, to carry milk  
pale, and wan in the face  
pales, round a garden  
pair, two of any thing  
pare, to cut off  
repair, to mend, or go to a place  
pear, a fruit so called  
peer, a nobleman  
patent, from the King  
pattins, for women  
patience, in affliction  
patient, a sick person  
pause, a stop in speaking

paws, of a lion, or bear  
pace, two foot and a half  
pains, labour and care  
panes, of glass for windows  
pans, of earth or brass  
parson, of a parish  
person, a man or woman  
peace, quietness and tranquillity  
pease, pulse and grain  
piece, a part or parcel  
precedence, foregoing  
precedent, a pattern  
president, foreman of a society  
principal, chief of a colledge  
principle, a fundamental point  
power, might or authority  
pour, out of a vessel  
pray, to beg and intreat  
prey, to devour  
play, comedy, or tragedy  
plea, a defence  
pens, made of quills  
pence, small money  
penny-post office  
penny-royal, a herb  
penury, want, poverty  
perse, a lesson  
pearce, bore through  
prize, goods taken from enemies  
price, value and worth  
parasite, that cogs and flatter  
parricide, that murders his father  
place, where one is  
plaise, the name of a fish  
prophet, telleth things to come  
profit, advantage and gain  
potion, prescription of physick  
portion, a dowry at marriage  
pore, with ones eyes  
poor, needy and necessitous  
partition, a dividing a wall  
petition, a prayer or request  
pebble, a little stone  
people, a multitude  
pestle, belonging to a mortar  
pestle;

pestle, of pork  
pistol, a small gun  
epistle, a letter  
pizzle, of a beast  
pilate, condemned Christ  
pilot, guide of a ship  
plat, as a grass-plat  
plait, to order the hair  
poach, an egg poached  
pouch, a great purse  
pottage, or porrage to eat  
porteridge, carriage by porters  
pole, a long stick  
poll, of the head  
press, of people  
prest, money  
press, for books

Q.

Quadripartite, of four parts  
quadruple, four times as much  
quarrel, strife, falling out  
quarie, of glass  
quarrie, of stones  
querie, a question put  
quarter, the fourth part  
quartan, belonging to the fourth part  
quench, to put out fire  
quince, a fruit  
quean, a strumpet  
queen, the kings wife

R.

Raca, empty, silly  
rachel, a place  
rachel, jacob's wife  
rakehell, a notorious rogue  
radical, inbred  
race, horse, or foot race  
rase, of ginger, or demolish  
rake, to scrape together

rack, { to stretch cloth  
to torment men  
for horses hay  
wrack, ruin or shipwrack  
wreck, ruin, or confusion  
raise, to lift up  
rays, the sun beams  
rare, choice, extraordinary  
rear, to raise a building  
rere, to come behind  
rain, from the clouds  
reign, to govern as a king  
reins, of the back, or a bridle  
rye, a place so called  
rie, a grain  
reeds, by the water side  
read, books or men  
red, a bloody colour  
reason, argument or cause  
raisins, a kind of fruit  
rome, the name of a city  
room, to sit or walk in  
rome, to rage and tear  
roven, a city in France  
reverend, one to be respected  
reverence, to pay duty to  
right, just and even  
rite, a custom or ceremony  
write, with a pen or pencil  
wright, a name, or wheel-wright  
rine, frost  
rhime, hobling verses  
rhine, the river rhine  
rind, of bacon  
roof, of a house  
rough, coarse, against the grain  
roe, a young buck  
row, of trees in a garden  
row, with sculls in a boat  
rowel, of a spur  
retch, to stretch or gape  
reach, to fetch any thing  
wretch, a miserable creature  
rise, to get up, or thrive  
rice, a grain which is used

raiser,

# 134 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

raiser, to exact and extort  
 razor, to shave the head or beard  
 real, sincere and true  
 royal, kingly, majesticall

## S.

Safeguard, safe custody  
 saveguard, for women to ride in  
 sage, a comfortable herb  
 sage, grave, wise, and prudent  
 sageness, gravity, and weightiness  
 sale, to be exposed to be sold  
 sayl, of a ship at sea  
 salve, a plaister  
 save, to defend, and deliver  
 saviour, of the world  
 savour, a tast, or smell  
 sent, on a message  
 scent, a smell good or bad  
 suet, fat of beef or mutton  
 sute, to agree with any humour  
 suit, in law, civil or common  
 sute, of apparel  
 shave, with a razor  
 sheaves, of corn  
 since, since the time  
 sense, reason and understanding  
 senses, hearing, seeing, smelling, &c.  
 scarce, hard to be got  
 scars, sores healed up  
 scull, the brain pan  
 scullers, little bears  
 schollars, such as learn  
 seignior, the great turk  
 senior, the eldest  
 seasin, to make livery  
 seisin, to take possession  
 season, time and opportunity  
 sects, schisme, and faction  
 sex, male or female  
 slo, a crabbed fruit  
 slough, a dirty place  
 slow, not quick in motion  
 soar, to fly aloft

soar, anguish in pain  
 sower, of seeds  
 some, a part or few  
 summe, a reckoning cast up  
 sun, which shineth  
 son, a male child  
 straight, not crooked  
 strait, narrow, troublesom  
 sound, not diseased, or corrupt  
 swoound, to faint away  
 soon, presently or quickly  
 sown, as wheat or rie  
 ship, that is at sea  
 sheep, cattel, mutton  
 scoul, or frown  
 school, for schollars  
 sight, to take no care  
 sleight, art and cunning  
 sever, to part from  
 severe, cruel, and hard hearted  
 say, to speak  
 sea, the ocean  
 see, to look or behold  
 seer, a prophet  
 seir, a country  
 surgeon, or chyrurgion  
 sergeant, of the counter  
 shear, to cut with shears  
 share, part with another  
 sheer, quite off  
 shire, a country  
 shekel, two shillings  
 sickle, to reap corn  
 shoot, a young sprig  
 shoot, bullets, arrows  
 shout, make a noise  
 shute, a mans name  
 shut, the door  
 stare, a bird so called  
 stare to look stedfastly  
 stairs, steps to go up  
 stars, in the firmament  
 staple, of a dore  
 staple, a firm commodity  
 stable, for horses

stopple



# *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling 175*

stopple, to a bottle  
 stopper, of a pipe  
 statue, an image  
 statute, a law  
 stature, proportion  
 succour, relief or help  
 sucker, a young sprig  
 soul, in the body of man  
 foal, of a foot  
 foale, a fish  
 fear, with a hot iron  
 cere, with a wax candle  
 fowe, corn  
 fow, with pigs  
 spare, to excuse and save  
 spear, a warlike weapon  
 sphear, the celestial globe  
 stead, room, lieu, instead of  
 steed, a stately horse  
 bedstead, to lye upon  
 steel, to strike fire  
 stile, a faculty in writing  
 steer, a bullock  
 steer, to guide a ship  
 stood, did stand  
 studs, silver pins in a watch case

## T.

Taber, a small drum  
 tabor, a mount so called  
 taper, a great wax candle  
 tail, of any beast  
 tale, a foolish story  
 tall, high in stature  
 teal, a fowl  
 tares, weeds in the corn  
 tears, from weeping eyes  
 tear, to pieces  
 there, in that place  
 their, belonging to them  
 too, over much  
 tow, the combings of flax  
 to, this place, or that place  
 toe, belonging to the foot

two, in number, or joyned together  
 thyme, the herb so called  
 time, that staves for no man  
 turkois-stone, a jewel  
 turkies, fowls  
 through, by means thereof  
 thorow, as to pierce thorow  
 throw, as to cast from you  
 title, of dignity and honour  
 tittle, a point or speck  
 tomb, a sepulcher  
 tome, a section of a book  
 tongues, to speak with  
 tongue, or languages  
 tongs, to take up coales  
 tost, on the sea  
 toast, nutmeg, and ale  
 teem, being child  
 team, of horses or oxen  
 turn, round about  
 torn, off  
 thorn, of a hedge  
 track, footsteps  
 tract, or a treatise  
 treaty, parley of peace  
 treatment, entertainment  
 trey, of wood for meat  
 tray, number of three

## V.

Vacant, empty  
 vacation, idle time  
 vocation, calling or imployment  
 vain, silly, and foolish  
 veins, in the body  
 vane, of a steeple  
 vail, covering of the face  
 vale { to put off, submit  
       { a valley  
       { or farewell  
 vial, a glass  
 viol, a musical instrument  
 value, to set a price  
 valley, a low place

volley

# 176 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling,*

volley, of shot  
 umbles, of a deer  
 humble, meekness  
 venice, a great City  
 venus, the Goddess of Love  
 voice, of a man  
 vice, Iniquity and wickedness  
 visage, feature in the face  
 vizard, to cover the face  
 vital, spirits, where life is  
 victuals, food, provision  
 use, custom  
 usury, money upon interest  
 us, we  
 uz, Jobs country

## W.

Wain, declining of the moon  
 wan, pale and sickly  
 wand, a riding rod  
 waits, the city-musick  
 weights, ounces and pounds  
 wares, several commodities  
 ware, a place so called  
 wear, sorts of apparel  
 were, as you were  
 walls, of a city or town  
 wales, a principality  
 wail, to grieve and lament  
 weal, the publick good  
 wheale, a rising or pimple  
 wheel, of a coach or cart  
 white, emblem of innocence  
 wight, an Island so called  
 wild, rude and untamed  
 weild, a great sword  
 weald, of *Kent* and *Sussex*  
 way, to walk in  
 weight, in scales  
 wright, as wheel-wright  
 write, with a pen  
 waist, the middle part  
 wast, desolate and useless  
 wale, great thred in stuffs

bewail, to bemoan and grieve  
 wakes, country feasts  
 awake, to rouse up  
 walk, to go leasurly  
 walks, for recreation  
 wardship, over an orphan  
 worship, to say to an Esquire  
 warp, { to cleave like boards  
           { yarn, woven  
 wey, of salt or cheese  
 whey, and buttermilke  
 weel, to catch fish  
 weel, for we will  
 wicked, ill given, debauched  
 wicker, an halfe door  
 win, to get a wager  
 wind, that blows  
 wine, squeezed from grapes  
 witch, that bewitcheth  
 which, who, or that  
 woad, dying stuff  
 wood, fewel, and timber  
 wo, alas, misery  
 woo, to be a suitor  
 wrap, to fold up  
 rap, to give a small blow  
 rape, to force a maid  
 wring, to squeez hard  
 ring, for a finger  
 wrote, I have written  
 rote, to say without book  
 wrought, to do work

## Y.

You, thou, or ye  
 ewe, or sheep  
 yew, a tree  
 your, belonging to you  
 ewer, belonging to a bason  
 yolk, of eggs  
 yoak, of oxen  
 oak, a tree  
 yore, in old time  
 year, the twelfth month  
 yare, a phrase at sea

## Proper Names of Men and Women, with their Signification.

A.

Abel, just and good  
Aaron, a priest and teacher  
abiah, the will of God  
abraham, father of the faithful  
adam, man earthly  
abigal, the fathers joy  
andrew, strong and manly  
alexander, mans helper  
ambrose, immortal, divine  
annanias, the grace of God  
anthony, thriving  
arthur, bearish  
augustine, kingly  
agnes, modest and chaste  
alice, noble and generous  
amy, conqueror of Love

B.

Baldwin, swift and speedy  
bartholomew, son of goodness  
barnabas, son of comfort  
baruch, blessed  
benjamin, son of the right hand  
bethel, the house of God  
barnard, lord of children  
brian, sings well  
barbara, industrious  
beatrice, good natur'd  
blanche, white and fair

C.

Caleb, as a heart  
charles, valiant and strong  
christopher, a good carrier  
constantine, fixed, fast  
cornelius, a devout man  
catherine, unspotted  
clara, shining

D.

Daniel, judgment of God  
david, beloved of God  
diana, heathen goddess  
dido, æneas wife  
dorothy, Gods gift  
dorcass, like a roe buck

E.

Edgar, prosperous  
edmund, peace-maker  
edwin, victorious  
edward, well deserving  
egbert, sparkling light  
elias, Lord God  
emmanuel God with us  
erasmus, learned  
eleazer } help of God  
eliezer }  
elijah, God the Lord

elisha

elisha, my God saveth  
 ephraim, fruitful  
 cunice, good victory  
 everard, good report  
 ezechias, the Lords strength  
 ezeziel, the good prophet  
 enoch, taught or dedicate  
 ezra, a helper  
 eleanor, courteous and pittiful  
 elizabeth, peace of the Lord  
 emme, a careful nurse  
 eve, the mother of all living

F.

Felix, happy  
 florence, prosperous  
 francis, frank and free  
 frederick, peace and quietness  
 fulk, noble and gentile  
 ferdinando, pure, peace

G.

Gabriel, man of God  
 gamaliel, reward of God  
 gerrard, a good liver  
 george, a good husband  
 gedeon, a slayer  
 german, ever true  
 gervais, as true as steel  
 geffrey, a good poet  
 gilbert, brightness  
 godfrey, peace of God  
 gregory, careful, watching  
 gryffith, strong faith  
 guy, a protector and guide  
 gertrude, all truth and honesty

H.

Henry, rich in wealth  
 hector, defence to many  
 herbert, a Lord famous  
 hugh, comfort and joy

hubert, fair hope  
 horatio, sparkling eye  
 habakuk, a wrastler  
 hilkiah, the Lords gentleness  
 helena, pittiful  
 hannah, the Lords gift  
 humphrey, double diligent

I.

Jacob, a supplanter  
 james, a maintainer  
 ichabod, the glory is departed  
 jedidah, beloved  
 jehosaphat, the Lord is judge  
 joachim, the Lords preparation  
 jesus, a saviour  
 job, sorrowful  
 joseph, increase of the Lord  
 jeremiah, in the Lords esteem  
 joab, fatherhood  
 john, beloved of the Lord  
 joshua, a saviour  
 josias, a sacrifice  
 isaac, laughter  
 julian, mild and tender  
 jonathan, Gods gift  
 jean, good and gracious  
 joane, contented  
 judith, praising God  
 jehosaphat, the Lord is judge

K.

Kenelme, wise and learned  
 kendrick, good will

L.

Lambert, fair lamb  
 laurence, faithful  
 lazarus, help of the Lord  
 leonard, like a lion  
 lewis, scorn of the people  
 lionel, little lyon

luke,



luke, lifting up  
 lodowick, a warriour  
 levi, joynd  
 lot, wrapped, joynd  
 lettice, joyfulness  
 lucia, brightness

## M.

Malachy, my messenger  
 marmaduke, mighty  
 mark, high and lofty  
 matthew, Gods gift  
 michael, Gods likeness  
 moyses, drawn up  
 melchizedek, king of righteousness  
 mabel, a good maid  
 margaret, precious pearl  
 mary, the best choice  
 maud, a queen  
 melicent, sweet, as honey  
 muziel, perfumed

## N.

Nathaniel, the gift of the Lord  
 Nicholas, captain of thousands  
 Nehemiah, rest of the Lord  
 Noah, peace and rest

## O.

Oliver, olive of peace  
 owen, well bred  
 olympia, sharp witted

## P.

Patrick, statesman  
 paul, marvellous  
 peniel, seeing God  
 peter, a Rock or Stone  
 phillip, a warriour  
 peregrine, a traveller  
 phebe, clear or bright

phineas, a bold countenance  
 priscilla, antient  
 prudence, wisdom  
 philadelphia, lover of kindred  
 phillis, lovely and handsome

## R.

Ralph, assisting  
 raymund, tranquillity  
 richard, avaritious  
 robert, just and true  
 roger, musical  
 reuben, son of visions  
 rachel, a sheep  
 rebecca, blunt contention  
 rosamond, rose of the world

## S.

Samuel, heard of God  
 sampson, a strong man  
 solomon, wisdom, and peace  
 saul, lent of the Lord  
 sebastian, right honorable  
 sylvester, a woodman  
 simon, hearing, or obeying  
 shem, renowned  
 stephen, a crown  
 swithin, weeping  
 sarah, lady or dame  
 susanna, lilly or rose  
 sophronia, temperance  
 sibyl, wise counsel  
 sophia, wisdom

## T.

Theodore, Gods delight  
 theodosius, beloved of God  
 theophilus, a friend of God  
 thomas, bottomless, deep  
 timothy, the honour of God  
 titus, honourable  
 thomazin, unsearchable

## V.

## V.

Valentine, puissant  
vincent, victorious  
ursula, a small bear  
uzzial, the strength of God

## W.

Walter, general of an army  
william, defence to many  
winnifred, win or get peace

## X.

Xanthus, a heathen

## Y.

Ynca, an Indian Prince

## Z.

Zacharia, mindful of the Lord  
zabdiel, the dowry of God  
zephaniah, hidden of the Lord

## The Numeral Letters and Figures, which are of great Use.

I	1	one
II	2	two
III	3	three
IV	4	four
V	5	five
VI	6	six
VII	7	seven
VIII	8	eight
IX	9	nine
X	10	ten
XI	11	eleven
XII	12	twelve
XIII	13	thirteen
XIV	14	fourteen

# *Numeral Letters and Figures.*

181

XV	15	fifteen
XVI	16	sixteen
XVII	17	seventeen
XVIII	18	eighteen
XIX	19	nineteen
XX	20	twenty
XXX	30	thirty
XL	40	fourty
L	50	fifty
LX	60	sixty
LXX	70	seventy
LXXX	80	eighty
XC	90	ninety
C	100	hundred
CX	110	hundred and ten
CXX	120	hundred and twenty
CXXX	130	hundred and thirty
CXL	140	hundred and fourty
CL	150	hundred and fifty
CLX	160	hundred and sixty
CLXX	170	hundred and seventy
CLXXX	180	hundred and eighty
CXC	190	hundred and ninety
CC	200	two hundred
CI, or D	500	five hundred
M, or CI3	1000	a thousand
I33	5000	five thousand
CCI33	10000	ten thousand
I3333	50000	fifty thousand
CCCCI3333	100000	hundred thousand
I33333	500000	five hundred thousand
CCCCCI33333	1000000	tenn hundred thousand, or a mil.
MDCLXXXI	1681	one thousand six hund.eighty one

The

*The Names of the Books of the old and new Testament,  
with the Number of their Chapters.*

Genesis hath chapters	50	Ecclesiastes hath chapters	12
Exodus	40	The Song of Solomon	8
Leviticus	27	Isaiah	66
Numbers	36	Jeremiah	52
Deuteronomie	34	Lamentations	5
Joshua	24	Ezekiel	48
Judges	21	Daniel	12
Ruth	4	Hosea	14
I. Samuel	31	Joel	3
II. Samuel	24	Amos	9
I. Kings	22	Obadiah	1
II. Kings	25	Jonah	4
I. Chronicles	29	Micah	7
II, Chronicles	36	Nahum	3
Ezra	10	Habakuk	3
Nehemiah	13	Zephaniah	3
Esther	10	Haggai	2
Job	42	Zechariah	14
Psalms	150	Malachy	4
Proverbs	31		


*The Books of the New Testament.*

Matthew hath chapters	28	I Timothy hath chapters	6
Mark	16	II Timothy	4
Luke	24	Titus	3
John	21	Philemon	1
The Acts	28	To the Hebrews	13
The Epistle to the Romans	16	The Epistle of James	5
I Corinthians	16	I Peter	5
II Corinthians	13	II Peter	3
Galathians	6	I John	5
Ephesians	6	II John	1
Phillippians	4	III John	1
Collossians	4	Jude	1
I Thessalonians	5	Revelaion	22
II Thessalonians	3		

*Pauses*



# Pauses and Stops to be Observed in Reading the Bible.

A Comma	( , )	an Admiration	( ! )	a Caret	( ^ )
a Semicolon	( ; )	a Parenthesis	( )	Citation	( " )
a Colon	( : )	an Asterisme	( * )	Section	( \$ )
a Period	( . )	an Obelisk	( † )	an Index	
an Interrogation	( ? )	a hyphen	( - )	Apostrophe	( ' )

1. A Comma is the most frequent Point, and of least Force ; marked thus ,

Example. *But when the Husbandmen saw the Son, they said among themselves, this is the Heir, come let us kill him, &c.*

2. A Semicolon is a Pause longer than a Comma, being a Point with a Comma under it ;

Example. *As he that giveth to the Poor shall not lack ;*

3. A Colon stops the Sentence a pretty while, and denotes full but not perfect Sense, and is marked thus :

Example. *As the way of the Lord is Strength to the upright : but Destruction, &c.*

4. A Period is a full Stop, and maketh an end of a Sentence : marked thus .

Example. *Fear God. honour the King.*

5. An Interrogation is used after a Question, and marked thus ?

Example. *Are ye so foolish? having begun in the Spirit, are ye now made perfect by the Flesh?*

6. A Note of Exclamation, or Admiration, wondering or crying out, is marked thus !

Example. *O the Depth of the Riches, both of the wisdom and Knowledge of God !*

7. A Parenthesis, is two Semicircles, including a Sentence, and must be sounded different from the rest, the Sense being perfect without it, and is marked thus ( )

Example. *Know ye not ( for I speak to them, that know the Law ) how that the Law hath Dominion over a Man, as long as he liveth?*

8. An Asterism is when any part of a Sentence is wanting, marked thus \*

9. an Obelisk, directs from the Discourse to the Margin, marked thus †

10. A Hyphen is a Note of Connexion as mis-like, safe-guard, and is marked thus -

11. A Caret, is when words are left out, as a man <sup>of</sup> Words, and is marked thus ^

12. A Citation is used when an Author is Quoted, and how far they go is known, by every Line being marked thus „

13. a Section is a mark of dividing Chapters, and is marked thus §

14. An index is to note any remarkable thing from the Margin, and is marked thus ¶

15. An Apostrophe, is a small Comma, and set over where a Vowel is left out, as o're instead of over, and sav'd instead of saved, and is marked thus ' ,

### *Of Capital or Great Letters in Writing.*

**T**hey have in the beginning of Words their peculiar Uses : Noting not only Proper Names of Men, Cities, Callings, as *Ambrose, Daniel, London, York, Mercer, or Grocer*; but Dignities and Offices, as *Highness, Lord Mayor, your Honour or Worship*, with the Names of Arts, as *Grammer, Rhetorick, Writing, Musick, and Arithmetick*; The beginnings of every Verse and Sentence, ought to be a Capital, as *I goe, I am, I will, &c.* Great Letters are likewise to be used in Emphatical and remarkable Words, as God said to *Moses, I AM*, hath sent thee. Whole Sentences are emphatical : as **J E H O V A H T H E B R A N C H, K I N G O F K I N G S, A N D L O R D O F L O R D S**; and such like often found in the **OLD TESTAMENT**, or the **NEW**. To begin a Title, of a Book, ought to be in great Letters, as the **W H O L E B O O K O F P S A L M E S, &c.**

**Abbreviation**

Admrs. Administrators	Ecclus. Ecclesiasticus
B. D. Bachelor of Divinity	J. D. Y. <i>James Duke of York</i>
Bucks. Buckingham-shire	Inhabrs. Inhabitants
C. C. C. <i>Corpus Christi College</i>	Introdt. Introduction
Comrs. Commissioners	prerogt. Off. Perogative Office
D. C. Dean of Christ Church	Pub. Not. Publick Notary
Drs. Com. Doctors Commons	R. S. S. Fellow of the Royal Society
Dr. D. Doctor of Divinity	S.S.Th.D. <i>Sacro-Sanctæ Theologiæ Dact.</i>
Eccles. Ecclesiastes	<i>westmr. Westminster</i>

Berks. Berkshire	Devon. Devonshire	Predict. Prediction
&c. and so forth	honble. honourable	Q. C. Queens Colledge
Credr. Creditor	j. e. that is to say	Quest. Question
Cant. Canterbury	K. R. <i>Katharine Rex</i>	Rev. Revelations
Chron. Chronicles	L. D. Doctor of Laws	Salop. Shropshire
Cor. Corinthians	Lieut. Lieutenant	t'other. the other
Collos. Collossians	M. A. Master of Arts	wll. Worhipful
Coll. Collonel	Middx. Middlesex	Xpian. Christian

Chap. Chapter	1obr. December	Ma. Majesty	P. P. Penny-Post
Capt. Captain	Fol. Folio	Md. Memorandum	Part. Partition
C.R. <i>Charles Rex</i>	Gen. Genesis	N.B. Note well	Pnts. Presents
Doct. Doctrine	Hd. Honoured	9br. November	Sec. Secular
Deber. Debter	Jan. January	Obr. Obedient	Sch. Scholar
dd. Delivered	Mat. Mathew	Obj. Objection	Sol. Solution
Exon. Exeter	Lp. Lordship	8br. October	7br. September
Feb. February	Mrs. Mistress	Oxon. Oxford	wst. wd. westward
Ans. Answer	Kt. Knight	4to. Quarto	§. Section
Ap. April	Let's. let us	Qr. Quarto	Viz. to wit
Aug. August	Lr. Letter	Qr. Quire	Ver. Verse
Ep. Bishop	Lin. Line	Rom. Romans	wth. with
Ed. Bound	Mar. March	R. Reason	wch. which
Dr. Doctor	Mr. Master	R. Recipe	Wp. Worship
Esqur. Esquire	8vo. Octavo	St. Saint	yrs. yours
I'le. I will	Pag. Page		

&c. and	Pd Paid	Sr. Sir	ym. them	u. use	yu. you
I'm. I am	P. Per	yt. that	yn. then	wt. what	yr. your
Ld. Lord	Vid. See	ye. the	ys. this		

Remēber my Cōmēdatiōs to all my Friēds at *Farnhā*, and to all my Acquainrāce at *Claphā*; to whō I wish abūdāce of Peace, Plēty, and Cōsolatiō.

*Or thus.*

Good Sr. I have a Suit frō my Sons Mr. cōcerning his Sch. *viz.* that when he hath read a Chap. you will appose him wth. a Qu. or two out of any v. or lin: you shall think meet; and then out of his Ans. to frame an Obj. or two, by his Sol. to try him, *viz.* how he understāds wt. he reads, for I perceive by his Mr. yt. a Sch. Exercised in answering a Qu. propounded, and yn. giving a Sol. to an Obj. there agts. shall be made not only more Careful to mark the Cōtents of every Pag. and Chap. But the better to Understād and Remēber every lin. and v. yt. he readeth; which good Sr. let me intreat ye. Favour frō yu. &c.

## The Contracting of Proper Names of Men and Women.

Alexander, Sany  
Abraham, Abram  
Anthony, Tony  
Augustin, Austin  
Ann, Nan or Nancy  
Bartholomew, Bat  
Believer, Bell  
Benjamin, Ben  
Barbara, Bab  
Clemment, Clem  
Christopher, Kit  
Catherine, Kate  
Cornelia, Con  
Daniel, Dan

David, Taffy  
Dorothy, Doll  
Deborah, Deb  
Diana, Di  
Edmund, Mun  
Edward, Ned, Neddy  
Ellinor, Nelly, Nell  
Elizabeth, Betty, Bess  
Ferdinando, Fardi  
Francis, Frank  
Gabriel, Gab  
Gilbert, Gill  
Henry, Harry, Hall  
Humphrey, Numph

James



James, Jemmy  
John, Jack  
Jeremiah, Jerre  
Isaac, Nye  
Joseph, Jo  
Joshua, Jos  
Jane, Jenny  
Judith, Judi  
Joan, Jug  
Langley, Lang  
Leonard, Len  
Ludovicus, Lodwick  
Lucretia, Luce  
Marmaduke, Duke  
Michael, Miel  
Martha, Patt  
Mathew, Mat  
Millisent, Mill  
Mary, Moll, Poll  
Margaret, Peg  
Margery, Madg  
Nathaniel, Nat  
Nicholas, Nick  
Noah, Noy  
Obadiah, Obed

Oliver, Noll  
Phillip, Phill  
Phillis, Phil  
Priscilla, Pris  
Prudence, Pru  
Ralph, Rafe  
Richard, Dick  
Robert, Robin, Bob  
Roger, Hodge  
Rebecca, Beck  
Rosamond, Rose  
Rachel, Rach  
\*Samuel, Sam  
Simon, Sim  
Solomon, Sol  
Stephen, Stevan  
Susanna, Sue  
Theophilus, Theop  
Theodore, The  
Timothy, Tim  
Thomas, Tom  
Valentine, Val  
Walter, Wat  
William, Will  
Zachariah, Zach

## The Twelve Months of the Year is,

<i>Months.</i>	<i>Days.</i>	<i>Months.</i>	<i>Days.</i>	<i>Months.</i>	<i>Days.</i>	<i>Months.</i>	<i>Days.</i>
January	31	April	30	July	31	October	31
February	28	May	31	August	31	November	30
March	31	June	30	September	30	December	31

60 Minutes	} make	1 hour	13 mon. 1 d.	} make	1 year
24 Hours		a day	and 6 hours		
7 Days		1 week	365 days		1 year
4 Weekes		1 M. 28 D.	366 days		leap year

Of the Quarter Days in the Year,  
there are two Accounts to be given.

*London Account is thus.*

Mar. the 25	} is	Lady day	February 2	} is	Candlemas day
June 24		Midsummer day	May 1		May day
Septemb. 29		Michaelmas day	August 1		Lammas day
Decemb. 25		Christmas day	November 1		all Saints day

*Country Account, sometimes is thus.*

7. Planets

# *A Table of Planets and Signes with their Aspects. 189*

*Seven Planets.*

*Twelve Signes.*

*Five Aspects.*

♄ Saturn	♈ Aries	♎ Libra	* Sextile
♃ Jupiter	♉ Taurus	♏ Scorpio	□ Quadral
♂ Mars	♊ Gemini	♐ Sagittarius	△ Trine
☉ Sol	♋ Cancer	♑ Capricornus	♌ Opposition
♀ Venus	♌ Leo	♒ Aquarius	♍ Conjunction
☿ Mercury	♍ Virgo	♓ Pisces	
☾ Luna			

## Several Proverbs Useful for Children.

A.

Anger dieth quickly with a good Man.  
 A Bit in the Morning, is better than nothing all Day.  
 After Dinner sit a while, after Supper walk a Mile.  
 Almost and very nigh, saves many a Lie.  
 A good Beginning, makes a good Ending.  
 A new Broom sweeps Clean.

B.

Better say here it is, then here it was.  
 Better Children Cry, than old Folks Weep  
 Butter is Gold in the Morning, Silver at Noon, Lead at Night.  
 Better see a Clout, than a Hole out  
 Birchen Twiggs, break no Ribbs.  
 Birth is much, but Breeding more.

C.

Children when they stand quiet, have done some Harm.  
 Confession of a Fault, makes half Amends for it.  
 Cloudy Mornings, turn to clear Evenings.  
 Comparisons are very Odious.  
 Count not your Chickens before they be hatcht.

Close

Close Mouth catcheth no flies:

## D.

Death keeps no Kalender.  
Deeds are Fruits, Words are but Leaves.  
Diseases are the Interests of Pleasure.  
Diversity of Humors, breeds Tumours.  
Dinners cannot be long where Dainties are wanting.  
Do well, and you shall have well.

## E.

Early up, and never the nearer.  
Empty Vessells make the greatest sound.  
Every thing hath an end, and a Pudding hath two.  
Evening Orts, are good morning Fodder.  
Experience is the best Mistress.  
Eating and drinking takes away the Stomach.

## F.

Fair in the Cradle, and foul in the Saddle.  
Fire and Water are good Servants, but bad Masters.  
Fools make Feasts and wise folks Eat them.  
Fore-cast is better than a sorry worker.  
Friends may meet, but Mountains never Greet.  
Fools build Houses, and wise Men buy'em.

## G.

Goto bed with the Lamb and rise with the Lark.  
Gentility without ability is worse than plain beggery.  
Giving much to the poor doth encrease a man's store,  
Grace will last, but favour will blast.  
Good Will should be taken in part of Payment,  
Good Wine needs no bush.

## H.

Half an Acre is good Land.  
Help hands, for I have no Lands.  
Happy is he whose Friends were born before him.  
Hard fare makes hungry bellies.  
Hops well and have well.

Hunger



Hunger will break through Stone-walls.

I.

*Jack* would be a Gentleman if he could but speak French.  
 Idle Folks lack no Excuses.  
 Ill Weeds grow a-pace.  
 Ill Will, never said well.  
 Ill luck is worse than found money.  
*Joan* in the dark is as good as my Lady.

K.

A Knotty piece of Timber must have smooth Wedges.  
 Keep some till furthermore come.  
 King's Cheese goes half away in parings.  
 Kindness will creep where it cannot go.  
 Kissing goes by favour:  
 Kiln calls the Oven burnt house.

L.

Life lieth not in Living, but in liking.  
 Light Gains make a heavy Purse.  
 Little said soon amended.  
 Little strokes fell great Oaks.  
 Long look't for comes at last:  
 Lion, is not half so fierce as painted.

M.

Manners make a man, quoth *William* of *Wickham*.  
 Many hands make quick Work.  
 Meat is much, but Manners is more.  
 Mischiefs come by the pound, and go away by the ounce.  
 My Mind to me a Kingdom is:  
 Misunderstanding brings lies to Town.

N.

Necessity hath no Law.  
 Need makes the Old Wife trot.  
 New Lords, new Laws.  
 No longer pipe, no longer dance:  
 No Penny, no Pater Noster.

Nothing have, nothing crave.

## O

Old Friends, and old Wine are best.  
 One shoulder of Mutton drives down another.  
 Opportunity makes Thieves.  
 One Nail, drives out another.  
 One Slumber, invites another.  
 One Swallow makes no Summer:

## P.

Patience is a Flower, grows not in every ones Garden.  
 Play, Women, and Wine, undoe men Laughing.  
 Providence is better than Rent.  
 Penny in Pocket, is a good Companion  
 Penny and Penny laid up, will be many:  
 Pride goes before, Shame follows after.

## Q.

Quick at Meat, quick at Work.  
 Quake, like an aspen Lease.  
 Quake, like an Oven.  
 Quandary, to be in  
 Quick we must live by, and not by the Dead  
 Quietness is best, though it cost dear.

## R.

Remove an old Tree, and it will wither to Death.  
 Riches are but the Baggage of Fortune,  
 Raw Leather will stretch.  
 Rolling Stone gathers no Moss.  
 Rome was not built in one Day.  
 Receiver, is as bad as the Thief.

## S.

Ships fear Fire more than Water.  
 Step after step, the Ladder is ascended.  
 Sorrow is good for nothing but Sin.  
 Spare the Rod, and spoil the Child.  
 Skie falls, we shall catch Larks.

Strike

Strike while the Iron is hot.

T.

Time is the Rider that breaks youth.  
Time and Tyde stay for no Man.  
Try before you Trust.  
Trade is the Mother of Money.  
Truth and Oyl are ever above.  
Truth hath a good Face, but bad Cloaths.

V.

Valour can do little without Discretion.  
Venture a small Fish to catch a great one.  
Use makes Perfectness.  
Use Leggs, and have Leggs.  
Valour that Parlies, is near yeilding.  
Under Water, Famine, under Snow, Bread.

W.

War makes Thieves, and Peace hangs them.  
Weight and Measure take away Strife.  
Willows are weak, yet they bind other Wood:  
Welcom Death quoth the Rat, when the Trap fell down.  
Wolves loose their Teeth, but not their Memory.  
Words are but Sands, it's Money buys Lands.

Y.

Youth and white Paper take any Impression.  
You cannot make Velvet of a Sow's Ear.  
Young serving-Man, an old Beggar.  
Young Men may Die, but old Men must Die.  
Young Lambs-skin goes as soon to the Market as the old Ewe.  
Youth, if it knew, what Age would Crave,  
It would in time both get and save.

# PROVERBS in Rhime.

By Cardinal *Woolsey*.

A Whip for a Fool, and a Rod for a School  
Is always in good season.

By *Will Summers*.

A Halter and a Rope for him that will be Pope  
Without all Right or Reason.

Snow is white and lies in the Dike,  
And every man lets it lie :  
Pepper is black, and hath a good smack,  
And every man doth it buy.

The higher the Plum-tree, the riper the Plum ;  
The richer the Cobler, the blacker his Thumb.

Bounce Buckram, Velvet's dear,  
Christmasts comes but once a Year ;  
And when it comes it brings good Chear,  
But when it's gone it's never the near.

He that buys Land, buys many Stones ;  
He that buys Flesh, buys many Bones ;  
He that buys Eggs, buys many Shells ;  
But he that buys good Ale, buys nothing else.

He that hath it, and will not keep it ;  
He that wants it, and will not seek it ;  
He that drinks, and is not dry,  
Shall want money, as well as I.

Children pick up words, as Pidgeons Pease,  
And utter them again, as God shall please.

Say well and do well, end with one Letter,  
Say-well is good, but do well is better.

## FINIS.



## *Graces.*

---

### *Grace before Meate.*

**G**ood Lord we beseech thee to bless us, and our meeting at this time, and all thy good Creatures provided for us, and grant that we may use them soberly, as in thy presence, and receive them thankfully, as from thine hand, to the glory of thy holy name, *Amen.*

### *Grace after Meate.*

**W**E thank thee, O Lord, for all thy good Creatures which thou at this time hath bestowed upon us, and as thou hast fed our Bodies with that food which is convenient and necessary for them, so we beseech feed our Souls with that food which perisheth not, but endureth to Eternal Life, thy holy name be blessed and praised now and for ever, *Amen.*

---

### *Grace before Meate.*

**L**ord bless us in the use of all thy good Creatures, that now we shall receive at thy bountiful hands, giving strength to them to nourish us, and giving hearts unto us to be thankful unto thee for the same, to the glory of thy holy name, *Amen.*

### *Grace after Meate.*

**W**E return thee hearty thanks, O Lord, that thou hast bountifully refreshed and comforted us with thy good Creatures, and hast bestowed many other Benefits upon us, which thou hast denied to many others of thy Servants, to whom be ascribed all Honour, Power and Glory, now and forevermore, *Amen.*

---